

k] sfplG; n g]knáf/f /fi6@:t/sf]-s_ ju@f jul\$[

j hOGtL

jif{* c^{as} ! k0ff{s #& ljwfs]bbt ; flxltos klqsf @)& jžfv-h]

; Afs
j ; Gtsdf/ zDdf{g]knú

lgbžs
ljgostdf/ zdf{g]kn

k]wfg ; Dkfs
&fs/ zdf{e}*f/l

; Dkfs
ofbj e^^\f0{

; xof]l
sdnf g]kn
efef zdf{
cfef zdf{
dftšf c]rfo{
cg]h (sfn
sNkgf c]rfo{

k\$fs

zAbfy{k]sfzg
rfaj, sf7df8ff

Shabdhartha Prakashan

Chabahil Ganeshthan, Kathmandu, Nepal

977-01-4497351 / 9841-496103

email : shabdarthaprakashan@gmail.com

nepal.vk@hotmail.com / nepal120@yahoo.com

web: <http://nepalipublisher.com> / <http://shabdarthaprakashan.com>

; Rgf Mj hOGtldf k\$flzt /rgfs]; Dk0f{lhDd]f/ :jod'n]ys g}xg\$g\

; DkfbS lo



• dff5]sf dfg; k6ndf p7]sf czP^vInt lj lj w ; flrx?nf0{ lj rf/ k]s j fttfnk j f u6ygsf] znlaf6 l; nl; nfa4 affWg' lgaWw xfl . dxfslj nldk]; fb b]j sf]bn]. of /flr/ f bzg xfl0g, g xfl kf08To bzgsl] 70f; km. o; df uxl t lj ifonf0{ ; j b]i6sf0f, ; dl l f0sf] h2/ t 5g . of] Ps lsl; dsf] wt{ abdf; l76f] xfl- hf] ; 8sdf lx8bf slxn] 9^af xfg5, st} st} cfg6bn] kmn/ x]5{ t/ 3fl/bg . ll eg] h: t} lgaWw dff5]df l fof l fof pl7/xg] cglS ax/^a\ ; flr, lj rf/ / efj x?sf] ; ^ax j f l; nl; nfa4 n]vg xfl .

• csf] cydf lgaWw uBdf n]vg] Pp6f ; zOm lj wf klg xfl . uB+ sj lgf]gsif; b]t]ueg\ ; lj6fx?sf]s ; LuBdf k]s6 x]5 elgPsf] ; ^s]t klg lgaWw lj wfnf0{g}ul/Psf]xg; S5 . h] xfl; \ lj6fx?sf]s ; L j f l fdtf j f af]4stfsf] lj lzi6 klxrfg lgaWwdf k: t' t' x]5 . of] ; j lj lbt} / ; j df]co wf/Of xfl . oxl wf/Ofnf0{b]i6ut u/L **j]hoftl** ; j b]f lj ^fgx?sf]efj gfnf0{ sb/ ub5 .

• lg/Gt/ k]sflzt lj ^fg\ ; lj6f^f/f n]vPsf] k'5f/sf] kft]n] ; DalGwt lj wfsf] af/df w/yf/ kf7ssf] cfj Zostfnf0{ lj wfut ; dnf]r]gfsf] l f]qdf ; xof]u k]s]5 e]g] s'/df xfdl lj Zj : t 5f .

• **j]hoftl**] o; cl3 lgaWw c^a\$sf] ?kdf !* / !(b'0{ c^a\$ k]sflzt ul; s]sf] 5 / Ps 7fpdf k]sflzt e0; s]sf] /rgf j]hoftlnf0{ gk7fpg klg **j]hoftl** kl/jf/ cg'/fw ub5 .

• oxl @)& j]zfv !@ / !# ut] cfPsf] dxfe'sDkaf6 lbj ut xg' ePsf ; a] k]p]hgk]t **j]hoftl** kl/jf/ >4f-hnl ckOf ub5 .

• **j]hoftl**nf0{ df]o u/l/ cf^gf /rgf pknAw u/fpg' xg] ; DkOf{ ; lj6fx?df j]hoftl kl/jf/ xflb]s cfef/ k]s6 ub5 . o; sf ; fy} cfufdl lbgdf klg ; DkOf{ n]vs ; flxTosf/ Pj +kf7sx?af6 :g]x, ; b]efj / ; xof]u k]f]t xg] g]5 e]g]df xfdl lj Zj : t 5f .

; flxltos klqsf j]hoftlSf]

; :s]t, Psf^aSl, k]f]d]t, n3pk]of; , n3syf, dOmS, uhn, rf8:k]j{ ; :d/Of !-@# , :j b]zofqf !-@# , syf !-@# , /fli6o-JolQm]j !-@# , lj b]zofqf !-@ , uBslj tf !-@ , ; dl lff !-@#-\$, 5]bslj tf !-@#-\$-%^, lgaWw !-@# , kl5 ca syf c^a\$.

• zAb]f(k]sfzgsf] j]a ; f08df j]hoftlSf ; a] c^a\$. 8fpgn]f] u]g]ldNg] u/L /flvPsf 5g\

o; c^a\$df

lgaWwqmd -	lgaWwsf/ -	kl]7
!=lj Zj f; MPs dfgj lo pQd uOf	z]kf= 8f= slkn c1ft	%
@= k]n]h: tf] dg	z]5fobQ Gof]k]g]	*
#= cl: tJ	z]7s/ zdf e08f/L	!@
\$= h]g 8f]Bdfly	z]g/]b]/fh k]f]h	!^
%= r]t]gf	z]lad]h	@)
^=>4f / lj Zj f;	z]dxZj / zdf	#!
&= ; Demg	z]dfw] l3ld/]	##
*= dfg; <	z]dg'sf k]f]B]fn .lad]h]i	##%
(= b]pdf b]z U	z]o] /fh gof]B/]	% (
!)= l; x]b/af/leq 8p 306f s]p	z]/fdk] fb k]Gt	^&
! = s: tf] cfbz{<	z]lj ho r]fn;]	&@
!@= kg/fj]Q	z]lj gos'df/ zdf] g]kfn	&&
!#= dfg] ofqf	z]8f= lj Zj blk clwsf/L	*@
!\$= a]b]l]ux]sf] afg;	z]>Lc]fd >]i7 .fl]p]g]l	*@

:yfol :t]e

; Gb]e M j]hoftlSf] Ps j if	z]lj s'z	**
k'5f/sf] kft] M lgaWw l; 4fGt	z]kf= /fh]b]l ; j]bl	(@
x]df] s]xl k: ts k; nx? M		!)*
k7goQm s]xl k: tsx? M		!!@

ca xfd] kfn]

syf, uBslj tf, ; dl lff, ; +d/Of / c]t]j ftt]c^a\$ x? .

To; af6 gfgl lg:sg ; Omg . elgPsfj klg 5- .lxdg lau/ bWsfj dy/ g dfvG xfpU . jf: tj df crjh lj Zj f; df xl/ofkg 5g . To; df z'istf a9/ 89)nl nflu; sjsfj 5 of egf;lj Zj f; df z^asf a9)sfj 5 . o: t) z^as}z^asf n) n^asf bXg eP eP Ps lbg cf: yf / lj Zj f; s) bXg xg; S5 . kl/ jf/ ; dfh / /fi64j Zj f; s) hufd p7)sf ; +yf xg\ lj Zj f; 66} uPk15 Ps lbg logsfj klg ; dflkt lglZrt 5 .

lj Zj f; hljgdNo; u hfl8Psfj tIj xfl . To; j) /fdsjOf k/dx+ n) egjsf 5g\ .lj Zj f; hlj g xfl, clj Zj f; dTo' .l wd{ ; +s[t, /lItl/ j fh, GofO cflb ; a)df lj Zj f; n) sfd u/sfj xG5 . Jofj xfl/s blj6af6 x)pf lj Zj f; w/) k)sf/sf 5g\ h: t)M

! = ; f+s[ts lj Zj f; M cdf, lbbL, alxgl, knk," xfdj ; f+s[ts k)tlssf k)tlglwdhs lj Zj f; sf kfq x'g\

@= Jofj ; flos lj Zj f; M xfdl gfp j f xhfdsf cl3 ubg yflk1b65f . of Jofj ; flos lj Zj f; xfl . To: t) xfdl xfdj elj ioklt ; /lft 5f eg/ a)sd f k; f hddf u5f . gful/s nufgl sfzdf hddf u5f; aldf cflb u/fp15f .

#= Jofj xfl/s lj Zj f; M xfdl s; jnfO(Aofhdf ?k)pf 1b65f; To: t) 0i6ldq; u ?k)pf ; fk6 1n65f .

\$= wfd{s lj Zj f; M xfdl d7dlGb/df khfcfhf u5f; bjj lbj) tfsfj cf/fwgf u5f . ux zftt xfpmg'eg/ dGq hK5f; xj gflb u5f; cllg ; flfl /fv/ j)bs lj lwaf6 lj j fx ; DkGg u/fp15f .

%= g)ts lj Zj f; M xfdl xflsdnfO(gd: sf/ u5f; p; sf ; fd' cf-cf^gf ; d: of ; d'wfgfy(lgj jbg r9fp15f . cf^g) hfoh dfu /fvL x8}fn u5f; cg; g a: 5f; bafa 1b65f; h'n;" lgsfN5f .

^= Goflos lj Zj f; M xfdl c8&fcbfnt wfp15f; s73/fd pleP/ askq u/fp15f; j sfnL b: t/ lt/L ax; rnfP/) klg xfdl GofO vfhb5f . klfkfjofsf lglDt oyf; Dej k)df0x? k)z ub15f .

&= kflj lws lj Zj f; M xfdl df6/df u85f; hxhdf p85f; kg8'aldf 8A5f; To: t) /fkj jaf6 ; /; fdfg; lxt cf)fl/bf)fl/ u5f; g)6af6 va/ cflb k7fp15f .

*= j)flgs lj Zj f; M xfdl cf)fwl ; lj g u5f; vfk cflb nufp15f; nlf0fx?af6 /fusfj klxrfg ug(oflGqs lj lwx? ckgfp15f; zNolqmf u/fp15f .

(= kfs[ts lj Zj f; M hf8f) uPk15 udl{ cfp15, /ft uhk15 laxfgl xG5 . lxdfn 5)l r; fl/ d; eld glhs udl{ 5 egj hfb5f; fy) zlt nx/ rn)k15 lxp k5{ egj a'em5f .

ol ; a) lj Zj f; sf nlf0f / klqmf xg\ glt xfl; yf lgod, wd{xfl; \ ls ; +s[t, /lItl/ j fh j f dNo-dfGof ; a) lj Zj f; af6) afRgl lj sl; t xgl / ; d[4sfj lzv/df klgl/x15g\ ; f; lagf dfg; lgikfOf ePh: t)lj Zj f; lagf s'gjsf cl: t)j 5g egj cj ut xG5 . JolOm xfl; \s ; +yf lj Zj f; s; /L cfhg ugj lrfGtsfj dh lj ifo oxl a65 . clxn)sfj ; dhdf lj slt-lj ; a)lt lgs} a9)sf 5g\ . /fhglltklt lj Zj f; 36)sfj 5, clj Zj f; a9)sfj 5 . cfzfx? hufP/ pT; f)pd^a kbf ug)sfj ; \$f lg/fzf / lg?T; f)xs f efj x? a9)sf 5g\ ; v, zflGt / ; d[4sfj xfdj ; fem ; kgf s; /L ; fsf/ x)fnf <

lj Zj f; n) cfdlj Zj f; nfO(a9fp15, lxDdt gxfgl u/L hufp15 / ; km)tsfj lbzftk)cl3 a9fp15 . 6N; 6fon) klg lj Zj f; g) hlj gsfl k/s zlOm xfl egjsf 5g\ lj Zj f; sf dlxdf a'em/ g) s'g) slj n) JoOm u/sfj lj Zj f; lj ifos lgdg plOm a8f ; fy)s nfu5 .

lj Zj f; Pp6f 5f6f) zAb xfl
o; nfO(k9g t Ps ; j)8 nfu5
a)gsfj nflu Ps lbg nfu5
t/

; flat ug(k'f lhGbul nfu5 .
o; } ; Gbedf lj Zj f; lj ifodf d klg Ps d'Qms /f)kx)nfM
cfk)j)v x)5{ 8/fp15 hfl ef/L pbf; 5
lxdfn r95 pxl hfl; u kO(lj Zj f; 5 .
pT; fx / hf)af6) vN5 ; a)sfj af6f
pxl vN5 /dfp15 hfl; u vnf cfsz 5 .

e/tK/, lrtjg .

V

zAbf) k)sfzgsfj j)a ; f08df j)hoGtlsf

; a) c^as, n)vsxàs) kl/ro, xdf ; a) ultlj lw, zAb)z)z)z) ; k)j)j) / sfoq)dsf tl:a/, lkn)nd tkfO)sf nflu pkn)AwkO(x'g ; S5g\ x) .

mail : shabdarthaprakashan@gmail.com

web : www.shabdarthaprakashan.com/

www.nepalipublisher.com

kltlh: tfj dg

5fobf0 Gofkfgj .au/I

x'sg affsl ; fgj z/l/, yf/} lbg vrj'sfj slnnfj hlj g, nfe-kfk 5'g gl; s}sfj lgZ5n dg, cEof; gkujsfj tftt) afnl, Ps} 7fpf gcl8g] r~rn c'glafgl'dfy Ps}nfl6 vlgPsfj : jfyl(k/Dk/f k'/fgfn) yfn] gofn] k5dfP t/ lj 1fgsfj lap / hlj gsfj h/fj b'j]n) vfhgg\ s: tfj crDdsfj rng < d'6'sfj 6'qnf; l/ klnnt cf^g} ; Gtfgsfj d'6'fj a'0fs/ v'6df 9fjufpg' e'6bf cfkjmn] gd: t) u/ p; nfo{ ; xh x'g] afnlkpo ; +sf/ la; / h'f/-hah; t'lsfj x's'dl ; +sf/n] dxlj kfo/xg]u afnsnf0{ ; lhnfj xg] cg's/0f]o l; sf0 k4lt cfdafnf0{ lsg lkb gePsfj x]nf < afnr/q} cg's/0fsf nflu x] e'6g] s'/f yxf gkfp/ t kSs} x]0g x]nf u afnsx? cg's/0fs} ; xofun] ; +sf/ l; S5g\ dfq pglx?nf0{ cg's/0f ug] cj ; / r'flxG5 . p'gtt cj ; / ldn] afn; 'ne Joj x]df dfgj lo cfbz{ kmq65 . clnslt dgg ug]x]f; \t x'f] b]gs lqmfnsnfksfj cg's/0f ug] kfpbf slt /dfp5g\pglx? < oxl afn Joj x]df t dfgj lo cfbz{ klg h'f]uG5 clg hlj gsf ; Gb/klf pb3fl6t x'G5g\ nfdj af6f] lxBf0n] wnf]d]nf] ntkTofPsf v'6dfdf d'6'fj h'f]tfo{ h'f]tfo{ 9fjuf s'Nof0f x'G5 e'6'7f'eg' eg]sfj afn'j f kS5 / v'pnf eg/ 5f/f5f/l cfzj : t kfg] ; b'fdkTgl] e'f]j'sfj si6-snf dfq x]f, o; df c? s'xl 5g e'6g] lj 1fg d'f5]n] lsg a'6]g s'lg < 7hfn] h] u/sfj b]v5g\to; sfj cg's/0f ul/x'fNg v'fhg] afn: j e'fj n] s/sfkd f k/ v' x]0g Joj x]f/ u/ v' l; S5g\ c?n] u/sfj b]v/ h'f]b5g\afnsn] k/Dkl/t d'f'otf . o; / l l; s}sfj ; +sf/n] aNn cf: yf arfp5 .

afn dgdl: tis slt w/} lh1f; ' x'G5 slt < dfkg u/ ; lldt ug] ; lsbj . goff j : t' b]v] rnf0xfNgkg] afnx7l; t kl/lrt cleefj sn] a'emkrfP/ cfbz / lgb]zk0f zf; g u/l axfb/L klpzg gug] x]f eg] afn-dl: tsn] lga'w kl/kfs x'g] cj ; / kfp5 . o; }df hlj g-s'Nof0fsf] alh x's'f5 . cfdfn] rnfPsfj b]v]k15 cfuf] emD6g] afns c'kltv' ; l kltlh rnfpg em: s'G5 . klxn] cdfsfj x'taf6 k'fkt u5{ clg aNn %oflDdG5 kltlh; lu / rnfpg yfN5 . afns c'kltlh klg kltlh x]f . kltlh] t ; l]i6sfj ; Gb/td\k'fkt k'f0fl-k'f0flarsfj : g]x sfod u5{ . d'f5]sfj pRrtd d'No atfpb} Oiof-8fxf, nfe-kfk, 5n-sk6, lghL-: j fy(cflb c1fgtfsf pkhaf6 d'Qm u/f0{ ; b'efj el/ l'qj t\Joj x]f/-lkp'kfg

a'Gg-agfpg k/Off lbg] klg kltlh] g} x'f0g / d'f5]nf0{ < dx'fzon] afaf esf/Ldf n'Sg'ePsfj 5g egl cf^g} afnf0{ c'k7]f] k'f/ ; f'x'nf0{ ; 'rgf lbPsfj afn; 'ne cleJolQm t ; G'gePsfj 5 lg u x]f, oxl x]f lgZ5n afndgsfj pQd gd'g'f . lgZ5n dgn] hlj gsfj cy(afS5 .

c'f x]f, ox'fj/ c'f0klbf ; Rofpg' 5, ; lrg' 5 c'fk]maf6 ; 'u/f] of] egf0sfj k'g/fj lQ x'G5 . cem g'9f6l e'6g] x]f eg] x'g} g'x'g] Joj x]f/n] k'g/fj lQ k'f0/x]sfj b'zo k6s-k6s b'f'x'f'ofpg'ePsfj 5 . ; f; 'c'fdfn] 7]slaf6 d'f]x] ; f/v' v'fg g]b0{ c'8s'Nbf af; l d'f]x]df l'ro a'emfpg k/}sfj ulx/f] kl8f, culg'sfj 5]p ku/ s7df^a]/Psf x't ; }Sg gk'fPsfj t'f]f] oyfy(kl/j f/sf] ; b:o agfP/ le'6fpg] t/ kl/hg; lu] ldl; P/ eft v'fg g]bPsfj c'f]d'0 l t/: sf/ ; De]w/ unt ; +sf/sf] pkh x'k'xf k]j lQ lyof] e'6g] c'fh c'fk]n ; f; 'c'fdf x'bf To; nfo{ ; Rofpg'sfj ; 6df pN6f] : j fb k'f]of, em]s k]hg(k'f0of] eg/ ax'f/Lnf0{ ; t'fpg; Dd ; t'fpg'df k'z'iffy(b]v]g] 5'r]f Joj x]f/ hlj t} 5, 3/c'f]ugd] 5, l5d]sdf 5, ; dfh clg b]z]el/ h'f; 's} 5, c'f]n] l8ndlg klg EofPsf} 5g . o: t]f la/fnf] afw/ >f4 ug] ; +sf/ la; g' gh'f]g] t/ ; fdf]hs kl/j t'g ePg, x'fdl 5f/l- d'f5]nf0{ c] ; / lb0Pg eg/ dlxn]f] b]n] k'z'if dx'fzon]f0{ w'f/x't nuf0/xg] c'f]v/ slxn]; Dd < s] o: t] l'gD5/f] l'rg'tg af]sl l'x8/ p'f0df klug5 < d]n] c'fk]n c'gej u/sfj ; To-tYo kTofpgx'G5 dx'fzon] eg] l'xh]f]sl ; f; 'c'fdfn] u/sfj Joj x]f/ a]7s x]f e'6g] ax'f/L g} c'f]hs ; f; 'c'fdf x'g\ egf0 klg 5 l'gslxn] ; f; 's]f] k'f]n] t slxn] ax'f/Lsf] k'f]n] 3'dl lkm/L 'Dhf6f/ eg] e'f] c'f]kltlh] k'f]n] k'f]pbf Toxl Joj x]f/ ; xl x'g] u To; }nf0{ k5dfpg] < s: t]f x]f of] : d/OfzIQm x'f dlxn]f] b]b < lal; g'kg] hlt l/7Xf] gla/f0{ ; l'Demg] ; l'Demg]k] s'g} klg ax'f/L 5f/l x]f, d/l 5f/l s; }sl ax'f/L clg x]f d/l ax'f/L s; }sl 5f/l, of] oyfy(r6Ss)lal; g] , d'f]g]f]s o: t]f t pgl c'f]kltlh] slxNo) st) b]v]; 'g]s} 5]gg\ 5f/l; lu gld7f] afNg gh'f]g] d'p'e'f]fl c'fdf ax'f/L; lu af]Nbf s'f]r]f] l'k8fn' v'fPsfj ss{ f 3f6l ahfp5g\ 3/df /x'bf a: b'f g'6b-cdfhh] s'/f sf6] eP gePsfj b]f]f]f]k'Of u/ , v'kg v'fg lbPgg\ e'6g] 5f/l d'f0t klbf gklb} e'f]ph"ax'f/Lsf] v]b]f u/ c'f]dfsl : j f0nl a'Gg] < e'f]ph"ax'f/L klg t cf-cf^gf afc'f]dfsf 5f/l x'g\loglx? ; lu c3]nf] Joj x]f/ gu/ eg/ s'g} klg c'fdfn] c'f]d'lotf b]v]f]p} gb]v]f]pg] clg s'xfaf6 x'G5 dlxn]f] k'ult < e'f]ph"ax'f/Lsf] kv'nf] u/ c'f]d'f]k'p a'Gg] s'r]j'6f k'f]Ng] 5f/l / e'f]ph"ax'f/L; lu ul/g] z'qj t\ Joj x]f/nf0{ ; dy'g u/l s; +sf/ y'f]d]g] c'fdf b'j} ; l'rp/ ; f0g]f]h: t} c'f]d'lo Joj x]f/ gl; s] ; Dd dlxn]f] l'kp ; dfh s; / l a'G5 < s] ; Eo z'f]ng / ultzln ; dfh l'gd'f]f-x't' Toxl ; dfhsf ; b:o c'fdf5f/l j f ; f; 'ax'f/L

xf0gg\< efphh] cdfnf0{ pk|ff u/|sf] b|vbf lr0 b'vfpj dlxfnsf] ; f; " ; u ug[a; p7 s: tf] x'gknf{< 5f/L; /x Joj xf/ ug{ grfxg] ; f; h] axf/laf6 s] cf; ug[< o; lj ifodf ax; dfq; ug[|s Joj xf/ klg abNg|< nf; 5ftldf xft /fv/ e'gxf]; \t dxfo u s] cfkth g; lr0{ c?nf0{ ; Rofpg ; lsg5 <

dfc5]sf] cGt/^au sf6dfpg] x] eg] ajfavt k; ifnf0{ kml/of; u} k6dfpg] / kml/ofeq] n'sfpg] x]; ot /fvj] dlxfn; Dd kluG5 . xg t lj 1fg; Ddt lj rf/ afjs/ hlj g; Ddt Joj xf/ hfvg] x] eg] dlxfn / k; if eg/ e'b ug[e'bf dfc5] ag/ ; dfq x]; otn] km/flsnf] rftf/fdf ; u} ; ' : tfgj ; Gbe{ h'/fp ; dfh ; kmf xG5 . dfq Ps klfsf] pkl: yltdf g t hlj g rN5 g ; |i6 < cflv/ rNg t bj]n] k5{/ ; fy bj]nf0{ rflxG5 eg] lsg Ps klflo xg] < bj} dfc5], khl/ g/d-s/d / : j efj n] klg t p: t] b]vG5 dfc5] . ol xgxf]; \g hlt c?nf0{ b'v lbg ; Sof] plt 7hf dfc5] e0G5 e'g] dndq bj]sf] dgleq 5 u hlt 5nsk6 hfcof] plt 6f7f] dfc5] eg/ lrlg0G5 e'g] cxd'sf] klg v'frf] 5g . hlt xG5 xG5 eg/ e/f]; fdf cNemP/ kl/Offd lj d'v agfpg ; Sof] pxl k/flksf/L sxln0G5 e'g] s'f8fn] klg k5dfPs} 5 bj]nf0{ . cfkthnf0{ rflxbf-rflxbf km'sf0{km'nf0{ xft lng] / pv' e'f r'; / km'Ng hfvg] slt p'ggt snf 5 dfc5]; u < el8ef8 pl5g/ cfkthnf0{ rf/f] b]vfo{b]vfo{ 8f]fof0/xg ; Sg] cbet lfdtf bj]df kf0G5 . sfd sxl gu/L ; v-; lj wf ; DkGg e0/xg] Clif-dxliif r/l/q bj]df rlnPsf] 5 5'6dfpg ldnbg . g otf g ptf e0{c?sf] e'fo^a ag/ ple0/xg aa'fof0f bj} ; u x'sPs} 5 u /ftlbg v6/ k'6 eg] gkfpj] lgd'vf] dfc5] klg bj} x] . hlj ge/ v'6df lvofP/ klg nfe gln0{ Tofu ul//xg ; rfpj] Toful ; +sf/ dfc5]d} 5 . s'lg nfesf] kb k'nf gk/v Toful ag] j f g]ts dNon] Toful agfof] < 0dfgsf] t/fh'n] lgs'of]ndf klj] cEof; gug[rng cGt v'fhg'kbj . x] s'/fn] s'/f] sf6dfp5 eg] e'f k'zg p7s st} cf6 geP/ 9f6g g; s]sf] nf5l t xf0g dfc5] < clg lglxt : j ydf lnkt e0{ xn'j df k; |sf] afnj'f klg t x'g ; S5 dfc5] < cf ; fRr c'ofolnf0{ nnsf/v gful/s xs ; /lft ug[g; Sg] kfglc'fb] kf] x] |s dfc5] u |s t cTolws cfux / k] f'uxul; t e0{ /fhgllts lvr8l ksfpg] wt'frn kf/vl t/ s'6gllts x]; ot udfP/ nf; ; u v'Ng l'gk0f t 5g dfc5] < dnf0{o: t} o: t} qf; n] t; f'p5 |s dfc5]sf] afn clwsf/ vf; g clg ofgqml8fdf /dfpg kNs]sf] lgnf'h d'vD8f] el? rfn b]v/ . yk z^asf]n] ; t'p5 s t} lgd'vf |5d]sl lgrf/v df6fPsf] e'Blj fn kf] x] |s ; Ssnl dfc5] <

x] dfc5], dfc5]eqsf] ; j'bgf pv|h/ nfeffj t e05f8g] ; fxl; n] kf0fl klg x'g ; S5 /l u' x'g t clwsf/nf0{ cfn'; u pl; gkl5 k'8f; u kf7]h/L v'Nb} st]osf] pl5tf] sf9/ a]y|tx? a6Ng v'kk; lfdtfj fg\k'f0fl l'g dfc5] g] x] e'g] n]sf]Qm 5b} 5 . To; h] t zI0m; DkGg dfc5]sf] r/l/q x/v/ s; h] kfgld? j f elglbof] eg] p; sf slG; /L tft5g\clg /Gylgb} c]f5dfgdf kN6/ 3f]Tnbf kfgld; j f zAbfy'eq cfkth: j fQ]l5/|sf] b]v'k'15 aNn nfd] ; f; tfg/ h?Ss p7s / pkflw lbg] clwsf/Lsf] ; dy'gdf gf/f n'fpg yfN5 dfc5] . dfc5]h] sltv/ s] u5{ sltv/ s] < k'k't kl/rosf c'wf/df k/f dfc5] l'rg ; |sbj] lsg |s cfhsf] kl/ron] e]f]nsf] dfc5]nf0{ wfGg ; Stj . nf; x/f] t of] bl3'hlj gn] ; l'fn]sf] Joj xf/l; 4 tYo k'df0f ldYof ; flat ug] tfut sf; u 5 <

pkth s: tf] dl: sn 5, dfc5]h] dfc5]; u kl/lrt /xg u v'fD slGg s: tf] dfc5]; u ldt n'pbf lht x'g] x] < 7Dofpg] g; lsg] . d t cnkq 5' . dlxfn kf6l'nf0{ ; dy'g u/ ; /lft e0g] x] |s k; if kf6l'nf0{< efph" axf/L l'g] 5f/Lsf s'/f kl'ofpg] |s axf/L g; xg] ; f; 'sf < g ; f; " ; t'fpg] axf/Lnf0{ ; fy lbP ; l'hnf] x'g] x] < cfh w'uf] |5g]sf] r^adf e'f] clgZrt u'GJon] t'fg/x]5 dfc5]nf0{ . u'GJo b]v'g] u/L kb]f v'n]s} 5g, uff7fu7L k/v/ cNem]sf] cN%0} 5 j iff'k/f'g] hlj gz]hl u 3fddf a; / uff7f] km'sfpg klj] u/L r]tgfn] rf/f] v'j'fpg EofPs} 5g- gof Rofb/ cf9/ k/f'g] k4lt kfNgx?nf0{ . 0dfgn] lj j]s k'p'f] u'g] dx't{ klg lg: sb} lg: s]sf] 5g . 8f/Lsf] uff7f] k'nsf / hlj g ; xh kl/j'zdf klj'z unf{ e'g] /x/ rrx0 rrx0 8f/L gl5g; Dd c'Gof]nsf] l'k^a v'h]sf] v'No} x'g] e]f] u 9^au]o'ub]v ; dx'dvl eP/ ; x-cl: t]j df afRb} cfPsf] dfc5]h] JoI0mj fbl ; +sf/ / k; fd'vl cfglafgldf v'ldrP/ a]y|tx?sf] ahf/df a]r0g gx'g] x] t/ dfc5]h] k]f; r'gf j xs k'/of k9/ cfkth] cfkth; u 76df ub] 5 . 76dfn] dfc5]sf] ysf0 d'6f'p5, l/ ; la; f'p5, kl8f ; d; Dofp5 / p; nf0{ cfzftt klg agf'p5 t/ hlj gnf0{ h; lbnfpg] kf0g x'Ng ; Stj . h; k'fpg] /x/ k'fn]sf] ; lfd hlj gn] ; fdlxs ; +sf/ l; s/ j]f]lgs ; +s[tdf lj j]s / 0dfg km'fpg ; Sgk5{ . km]sf] hlj gn] gj k: t'fsf n'flu phf] lbG5 . phf'zn hlj g, hlj g h: tf] xG5 . hlj g h: tf] hlj gsf cf7 vN5gV ; feif d': sf'g p'bf'p5 . o; /L s/sfk lht/ cf7 p3fb] afx/ lg: sg] : j t'Gq d': sf'gdf uff7f / x'bgg\ uff7f km's]sf] ; xh hlj g ; feif clg ; v'b xG5 .

e/tk/, lrtjg .

cl: tTj

7fs'/ zdf e08f/L

cl: tTj sfl tffko{xg' jf /xg' xfl . cl: tTj n] xg'sfl ; fy{stfnf0{ afjs}sf] xG5 . cl: t zAbdf Tj k[oo nfu/ ag]sf] o; zAbsfl wj/ dlxdf 5 . JolQmsfl cl: tTj , JolQmsfl dlxdf, JolQmsfl ul/df Toxl yxf xG5, ha s'g} JolQm ; fd'ig] kb{ To; n] 5f8g] kfej . s'g} JolQm ; fd'ig] kb{ dgdf ; sf/ftds jf gsf/ftds s: tfl lsl; dsfl t/^au p75, To; df lge/ u5{ ls Toj s: tfl lsl; dsfl JolQm xfl . ha s'g'sfl 3/df s'g} JolQmsfl cfudg xG5, To; sfl kfej jf t/^au s: tfl lnP/ cfPsf] 5, To; sfl kfej s: tfl /xG5 / Toxfaf6 hfbf s: tfl kfej 5f8/ hfG5 . To; df p; sfl dfkg xG5 lsgls s'g} kfl/j fl/s JolQm xfl; \s'g} kl/lrt JolQm xfl; \j f s'g} cltly . s'g} klg JolQm] cyft\3/sfl JolQm xfl; \j f aflx/sfl 3/sfl bxjnlfd kf0nf 6js]kl5 g} 3/sf ; b: ox? sfl v'; L, cfgGb / of JolQm t sxl ; do a; | xGyofl, sxl lnP/ uP xGyofl jf oxlf vfgf vP/ uP xGyofl eGj efj gf pTkGg u/fpg' g} To; sfl cl: tTj jf kfej sfl lgwff/Of xG5 .

Ps lbg'sfl s'/f xfl, sl/a krx0/ j if{ pdl/sf JolQm ; /f; / sf] x'g'xG5 < eGb} 3/sfl t]; fl tnfd cfP, d a; | klqsf k9b} lyPf . 3/sf ; a; | b: osfl Wofg Totft/ uofl . 3/dhln] cf; g lbP, a: g] cfux u/, klxnf t st} lrg]hfgjsf JolQm x'g'j f cf^g} kfl/j fl/s ; DaGw ePsf JolQm x'g'Vs h: tfl nllbf, t/ s'/fsfglaf6 yxf eofl ls pgl Toj 3/df klyd k6s kljz u/sf cltly /x]5g\ tl JolQm] Toj 3/sf ; b: ox? nfo{ o: tfl kfej kf/] ls pgl kl/lrt g} x'g' pgl s'/fsfgl ub] uP, pglk|t ; bfzotf a9b} uofl, cftdotfsfl efj a9b} uofl . cf^gf] kl/j f/leqsf JolQm gx]bf gx]b} klg 6f9fsfl gftfl h: tfl cge'j s; |n] u/g, dnf0{ klg To: tfl nfulg . cltly ; Tsf/sf sdx? : j tM kmt{ ?kdf rn]sf] lyofl . To; kl5 pgn] Pp6f k]: tfj /fv] -

d aflx/af6 cfPsf] xfl dnf0{ sxl ; xofju ugkYofl, af6fvr{ ePg . ofl sf7df8df d]/f cfknt sxl 5gg\o; fl 3Db} lx8bf oxfsfl 3/df k: g dg nllbf, k; | . oxfx? sfl dfdf ddtf vftbf/L klg kfPf, sxl af6fvr{ klg lbPb}v cgulxt xGy} .

3/dflns cin pbf/ k]s]tsf ePsf]n] pgsfl egf0df s'g} k]tlqmf

hgfPgg\ s'g} gsf/ftds ; flr klg cfPg / eg] - oxfnf0{ sltsfl cfj Zostf k5{xflnf < oxfsfl 0R5f slt xfl <

cltlyn] eg] dnf0{oxfaf6 gf/fof3f6; Dd hfg' 5, Toxf; Dd kYof0 lbg'; \c? sxl rfx]bg .

3/dflnsn] t'; Gt vNtlaf6 kflr ; o lgsfn/ lbP . tl cltly v'; L xb} cfzlj fbsf zAbx? JoQm ub] cToGt xfl; nfl cgxf/ lnP/ km/ cfpg] lh1f; f /fvb} uP . To; /L ; xofju ug{kfPsf]df 3/sf ; a; | b: ox? cToGt v'; L b]vGy] . dn] To; kl5 tl cltlynf0{ st} e]s]sf] 5g / Toj 3/df k'gM cfPsf klg 5gg\

; fd'ig o: tf 36gxf? ; dfhd e0/x]sf xG5g\ sfl /l; b lnP/ cfP5g\; 8s afnafnsfsf s'/f u5g\ sfl dlGb/ agfpg] jf : s'h agfpg] s'/f u5g\ sfl s] sfl s] ofl ; bj] e0/fvG] s'/f x'g' To; cj ; yidf lbg]n] hit lbof, To; jf ; Gt'6 eP/ hfg] k'foll xG5g\ obfsbf dof]df g/x/ anh^tl u/] klg /fhgllts JolQm] unfg\ t/ 7lg] s'/ rflxf]xbg .

o: t] vfn]sf csfl 36gf klxn] 36gfsfl tlg j if{kl5 cyft\@)&! ; fn krfu'g (ut] ePsf] lyofl . lzj /q]sf] rf8df kzkltfd cfPsf ; fw dxftdfx?n] klg sf7df8fsf uNnl uNnl k; | vr{ dflg] u/sf k]; ^au dn] w/} ; Gb} cfPsf] xft/ o; knl klg k'j] t\voj xfl/ bxf]/ofl, ofl 36gf klg cfk]n] k]to]f b]vofl, efluo] . ; ft hgf ulz jf j: qwf/L hf]ulsfl klj]zn] 3/ cWoflTds h: tfl nllg' : j fe]j s lyofl . d 3/af6 aflx/ hfg t/v/ ub] lyPf . 3/dflnssfl rfxgf cg'?k tl dxftdfx? 3/df klj]z kfPsf lyP . lzj /q]sf] ; dodf kzklt]sf bzgyf{w/} dxftdf Pj +>4fn' eQmhgx? ef/tsf lj leGg 7fpaf6 cfpg' : j fe]j s g} xfl . To; } qmddf xl/af/af6 tl dxftdfx? cfPsf lyP . klxn] klxn] t cf^gf] 0R5f cg'; f/ bfg bftJo lbg], cfPsf cWoflTds JolQm? nfo{ vfgf vj fP/ >4fk] s xfl; lv'; L k7fp]g] u/sfl yxf lyofl / To; } cg'?k Toj 3/sf JolQm?n] klg kfoz]To: t} sfo{ug] u/sf lyP . cltlysf] ; Ddfg, cfv/ ug{0Zj /lo ; |j f 7fg] u/sf lyP . 3/df cfPsf hf]; 's]nf0{ klg sxl lbP/ jf vj fP/ k7fp]bf cfg]bsfl cge]t ug]uy] . cfh t crDd eofl . tl dxftdfWoj Ps cvf8fsf cWofl /x]5g\Ps hgf h6fwf/L uknj f; pk/fc t cf>ddf cfPsf gfdl dxftdf /x]5g\ o; sfl avfg ug]Ps hgf rt/ r]nf -lzio_ n] cf^gf j /kl/sf dxftdfx? sfl / lj z]ftMh6fwf/Lsf] u0fufg ug{yfs]sf lyPg\ e6&ofpb} lyP . klxnf t pglx? nfo{ sfd lj z]fn] aflx/ hfg xtf/ ePsf]n] l56f] p]s]fpg] kpf; u/ . hnkgkl5 ehgsf sxl k^aQm?

ufOP . sxl ; dokl5 kmkln; lxt sxl blifoff /fv/sf]ls: tl 3/dhlsf] 0; f/df 3/sf ; b:ox?af6 cfb/k]s Toxf]cf0k]u]sf]lyof]. tl h6fh'6 l; 4afafn] 3/sf ; a ; b:ox?sf] 6f]psf]df xft /fvb) ; +s]t / lxb]l ldl>t cfzlj {rgsf j fsox? pRrf/Of ub] .x]dlnf0{ sf7df8f]af6 sfs8le6&f; Ddsf] vr{ lbgxf]; l'eg/ d]lg yfn] . .Ps hgfsf] Ps xhf/ n]l]5 /j] Toxf; Ddsf] vr{ lbg'; \j]Ps b0k6s e6bf t sxl k; f yk/ lrQ a'emfpg] sf]; ; ul/of] t/ dx]tdfx? 6; d; xg] s'/]lyPg . 3/sf ; ah] ykbfyk]b) ; ldf g] gffof], vr{ kl]g] p7kl5 cfzlj {rgsf s'/f ykb}cf^gf] af6f] nfu].

dnf0{ eg] s:tf] s:tf] gl7f] cgej eof], qmdzM >4fdf sdl ePsf] b]vbf tl dx]tdfn] kl]g cf^gf] cl:tj hfufpg g; s]sf] cgej eof]. s'g] kl]g JolQm do]p]fe6bf af]x/ uP/ Joj x/ u'of] eg] s; /l p; sf] cl:tj /x65 <

o; n] s] b]vfp5 eg] hf] klxn] cfPsf Ps hg] cltly Toxf] pkl:yt eP, tl ; Hhg lyP, k]efj zfn] lyP, gsf/]tds ; flr lyPg . 3/ 7DofP, k; j] cf^gf] p2]zo k'/f u/, uP . b]j]tkm] s'g] b]M, si6sf] cgej ePg . tl JolQm k]efj zfn] o; dfgdf eP ls pgn] oyfy{ s'/f] u/] e6g] eof] / h] pknAw u/f0of], To; jf ; 6ti6 eP . cfj Zose6bf a9l dfu] h:tf] nfulg . pgl hit dfu] kl]g x65 e6g]tkm] nfulgg\ Toxf] cl:tj sf s0f b]vP . cfh; Dd kl]g pgl 3/sf ; b:ox?af6 6f9f 5gg\ . x]posf] s'g] s'g]df a;]sf 5g\ . pgl]nf0{ cfh kl]g ; Demf cltly ePsf] cgej x65 .

csf] cfWof]tds r]nf le/]sf JolQm?sf] p2]zo hit ; Sbf] lng] / Toxf]af6 km]Tsg] e6g] /Xof]. pglx?sf] lqmf]snfk To:tf] b]v]Psf] cgej 3/sf ; b:ox?n] dfq x]f]g, d]h] kl]g u/] To] cgej ; ah] u/ . of] oyfy{ 36gf x]f . cl:tj ePsf] JolQm] lbg' lng'; lu ; /]sf/ /fvbg, ; j]tkm] {?kdf rfxgf cg?k lqmf x]b} h]f]5g\ cl:tj k]kt u5{ sxl gsxl k]efj 5f]8/ h]f]5, pm t h]f]5, p; sf] z/l/ dfq . p; sf] cl:tj t s'g]g s'g]?kdf /x]sf] x65 t/ Toxf] :j fy{uff; P/ sfo{x]bf c; n s]dsf] nflu sfo{ ePsf] eP kl]g cl:tj /xg ; s]g . s'g] /fhg]lts jf 7hf] cf]xbdf /x]sf] JolQm cf]pbf kl]g ; Ddfg t ; ah] u5g\Toxf] JolQm] e6bf kl]g p; sf] kbsf] ; Ddfg x65 j f p; sf] kb]n] l]r]sf] x65 . kb /x; Dd /xg] ; Ddfg JolQm]sf] ; Ddfg x]f]g, p; sf] k]efj j f cl:tj x]f]g . kl5; Dd /xg] k]efj , l] rf/, cl:tj dx]j k0f] s'/f x]f].

hlj gsf] qmddf sltko JolQm; lu 5l6&g gk]P x]Gyof] ; lu] a:g k]P x]Gyof] e6g] x65 . sltko JolQm; lu l]fofe/ kl]g ef/l x65 . of] ; a) JolQm]sf] gsf/]tds / ; sf/]tds ; flr]sf] k]efj x]f . k]efj oQm JolQm g] oyfy{ hlj g rnf]Psf] JolQm x]f . cl:tj To; jf /x65 . cl:tj e6g] s'/f s; h] hj h6' tl nfb/ j f d cl:tj j fg]JolQm x]feg/ x]g] s'/f x]f]g . g s'g] cfWof]tds r]nf nufP/ x]g] x]f . cWof]d e6g] s'/f t leq x65, ; 'dtfdf x65 . dg r^af x65, st}7]; n]l]bg . h6fh'6n] j f kl]tj :qn] cl:tj /xg] eP ; ah] nufpg] lyP x]f]nf . k]s]tsf] cg6ttfdf /Dg ; Sg] yf] x65g\ hf] ; j q /Dg ; S5g\ cf^gf] cl:tj nf0{ hfufpg ; S5g\

wDaf/fxl, sf7df8f].

V

jhoGtl ; j6f ; Ddfgaf/f ; Ddf]gt JolQm]j xa

c ^a s != slkn c1fft -; dl]ff_	c ^a s @= /fh]j / b] s]f]f -k] {d]t_
c ^a s #= ag"n]ld5fg]-/fli6 JolQm]_	c ^a s \$= pldf n]ld5fg]-gl]tsyf_
c ^a s %= 8f- z]p]k]sz g]fn -56bslj tf_	c ^a s ^= elid pk]l -:j b]zofqf_
c ^a s &= o] /fh gofB/] -:j b]zofqf_	c ^a s *= 8f= /fdk] fb 1j fnl -56bslj tf_
c ^a s (= 8f-ho/fh k6t -rf8kj {	c ^a s != s6x]f gf; ggl -lj b]zofqf_
c ^a s !!= e] gxl/ l; l]b]h -k]f]osyf_	c ^a s !@= 8f= bur]k] fb cof] -; dl]ff_
c ^a s !#= k]f= uf]k]s]0f zdf{-; dl]ff_	c ^a s !\$= /fd]j / /fpt .dft]f; u-uBslj tf_
c ^a s !%= 8f= 3gzofd Gof]k]g]-; ;d/Of_	c ^a s !^= k]k]k g]fn -; ;d/Of_
c ^a s !&= lz]uf]fn l/; fn -56bslj tf_	c ^a s !*= lj ho r]fn;]-lga6w_
c ^a s != k]f]zdl]of b]fn -lga6w_	c ^a s @)= >lc]f] >]7 /f]g -; ;d/Of_
c ^a s @!= /fdk] fb k6t -:j b]zofqf_	c ^a s @@= d-hh -lj b]zofqf_
c ^a s @#= gf/foof lg/f; l -56bslj tf_	c ^a s @\$= zzl ykf .kl08t] -; ;s]t_
c ^a s @%= lsz]f] kxf8l -n3syf_	c ^a s @^= n]ntf b]f]l -Psf^s]_
c ^a s @&= ultf]z/L -n3pk]of; _	c ^a s @*= /fw]zofd n]f]nl -uBslj tf_
c ^a s @(- r6]s]f]t cfrfo{-/fli6JolQm]_	c ^a s #)= b]l g]fn -56bslj tf_
c ^a s #!= cd/sdf/ k]f]f -/fli6JolQm]_	c ^a s #@= lb]o lu/l -d0ms_
c ^a s ##= ; ldf df]g]w/ -syf_	c ^a s # \$= j]f /fgf -uhn_
c ^a s #%= k]f= /fh]b] ; j]l -; dl]ff_	c ^a s #^= g/]b]k/fz/ -56bslj tf_

hög 8f8fdily

g/fb/fh kf8jn

Pp6f dWod j ulp hflu/sfj l/6fo8{ hlj g . cllwf/fj pQ/fw{ . klxn] hlj g xNsf lyofj t/ lxhfjcfh l5gl5g) afjemn agb) cfP5 . klxn] slt cfefgfj / ; knf nfluYofj . clxn] cfj; n]f clg l; sl; s nflu]f eP5 . r/l h:t) knf{ p8g) sfof lbgfglbg sxl e2f sxl uxfj/ c; lhnf] nflu]f eP5 . cfkn] cfkn]hf0{ c~7df/fj kltlt xg] /x]5 . cf^g) b]xj l]f cln s?k, cln skmNnf] cln lqd5/fj / lgtf6t v]q] cgej xg yfn]5 . h: tf] x]f, To: t) b]v]gf klg dg gdf6g] /x]5 . gfgf gfy/l 8]6^ak]6^a, ddf; Def/ ; knfr6 u/ / ; w] k]j; ag dg nflu]f /x]5 . goff k': tfsf] cufl8 cfkn] ; Eo, ; lfd / hflgkmsf/ 5' e6g] cx+hflu]f /x]5 . l; w] x]f/xbf cfvdf / ; fpj /x]5g\ ; fj] knfknfml lx8g] hdsf] ubf] 9f8 emSg yfn]5 . v'sf clgolgqt agb) na/g] eP5g\ kf0nfx? otf 6]S5' e6bf ptf 6]sg klq] /x]5g\ t/ c?nf0{ To] b]v]pg dg gdf6bf] /x]5 . ; xh ag dg v]fb) u/sf] s]qd lx8f0 b]v]t) c: j fe]j s nfu/ c?sf] cfvdf clNemg klbf] /x]5 . ; fjrf0sf t6tx? ; lsgl v'slnb) uP/ lzlyn ag]5g\Sof / - Ps y]s e6g v]fbf cs] y]s af]ng] eP5 .

ctltsf cg]s vfn] cge]tsf kq]kq] rf^ax? ajnfavt : d]tk6ndf vNbf /x]5g\ . slt a/ l]g] cge]tnf0{ dl7f] j f0fl lbP/ dNof] fg\ ; hgf kl: sg] /x/ hflu]f /x]5 . kn] / plta] / cN5l nfu/ cf]pbf yftl /x]5] ; Demgfnf0{ la: tf/] j : d]tn] 9fSt] nlulbbf] /x]5 . s]xl rfxg]x? goff g]fnf cfsf / lnP/ obfsbf ; Nanfpg] /x]5g\ kn] / ; : ki6 af6sl lng g kfpb) t]xb) x/fP/ hfj /x]5g\ s]g] cfs]ta4 e0xfn] klg s?k, y]q]f, Wj z]j z]f ctltsf] Jofdf]xdf n6kl6P/ lxnfd] h: tf nflu]f eP5g\ afSnf] r: d]leq sb cfvfx? cN5l d]6bf /x]5g\ ; j]f] sfuhdf 3l/3l/ k]v]g clg xftx? snd ; dft/ cgej nf0{ j f0fl lbg plt ; f/f] /x/ g ug] eP5g\ ; w] e]fn u/f]nflu]f / 6fb] ug] dhf cfpg] /x]5 . s]6fs]6lx? lh: Sofpg yfn]5g\ - afaf e6g' t xfdl s-s; sf] gfd s] s] x]f d] lrlg/fv]sf fg]lsf gfd ^ofS e6g g cf]pbf] /x]5 . gfgfy/l ; fg]t]gf s'/f ; fjw/xbf luNnf u/] e]f] nflu]f /x]5 e'/fe/lx?n] klg . pglx?n] v]n]rn]sf] b]v]t) emsf] nflu]f yfn]5 . xnd'n, xNnf, xsft b]v]fPsf] cf]w dg g kgl eP5 . To] lgb]f]f afn; + f/ s]g] c]j fl-5t k]tikw]l(hdft k]tlt xg yfn]5 . ckn]xf: okfq agb) uPsf] efg kg{yfn]5 / cf]d]n]flgn]

; tf0/xbf kl8faf]w b]v]t]f /x]5 . cf^g) b]jgs / lgoldt ult]j lwn] cfkn]nf0{ nlHht kfb] nu]5g\ slt s'/f e6g ldN5g\ slt ldNb]gg\ - t/ ldNg] s'/f e6g] klg ; lglbg] ; fyl gldNbf] /x]5 . ax kf]v]g] kfq gkfpbf . lnd]l ; 68] ag/ k]f]o]s lbg pbf]pbf] /x]5 . /ft af]em]f agb) hfg yfn]5 . lgb]f sdsd xb) uP5 . slxn]sf]f /fwl, b]xf]f/l, l; g]df uP klg xGyof] t/ c?sf] cfvdf Psfsl, xf: okfq, sfk; if alg] 8/n] 3l/3l/ ; tf0/xg] eP5 . dg]f/-hgsf goff g]fnf k]j lwx? : j o+dg]e-hs agb] /x]5g\ 8f6; af/ d; fh; 6/lt/ l8ln^a ug] cln ck7df/f] nflu]f /x]5 . ajn'sl 3/af6 lg: sg] %ofp nflu]f eP5 . s]k]p) uPsf] z/l / lzlyn agb) u/sf xft v's]n] . Totf ghf]f e6g] ; Nnfx lbP e]f] nflu]f yfn]5 t]kg yf/f] /fd]f; n] ajnf s'ajnf ctltdf e]f]sf / ; ^auxf ; Demg pulP/ dgnf0{ s'ts]ofpg 5f8df] /x]5 . a] fin' ajnfdf lat]sf cg]sf] / ^aulg lfofx? sf] ; Demgfn] dl: t]sdf tf/6tf/ knf]sf df] /xg yfn]5 . ctltsf cf]k]kt, clfdtf / k]j -rgfx? sf] /flkn] : d]t; /ofln] ; g; fg /ftx? df dg kf]Nbf] /x]5 . h]g]n] /ftdf b]xl 56k6fpbf] /x]5 . k]P ldn] h]td) ; 6]f]f u/f]e6b) tof/ kfg{vfh]sf] w]p]sf] afwnf0{ c; 6]f]f]sf] af9ln] ajnf s'ajnf etf^a agf0lbbf] /x]5 .

lbgro]sf ; fdf6o ult]j lwn] lj ; ^aut af6] lnP/ lj ff kfg] eP5g\ afy?d l55{ e6bf slxn]sf]f : 6f]leq kl; g] /x]5 . bf/l]df bNg] qm]d obfsbf emSsP/ 6'y a]; df kb]f] /x]5 clg 6yk] : 6 r]l]f] bf/l]df blnbf] /x]5 . h]t a]; bNbf klg /fd]l l]k]h g cfPk]5 lhNn kg]sf] lj sNk 5'6]5 . dv g /fd]f] : j fb lnP/ k/k]ofPk]5 6'ya]; df ;]e^a h]n k]sf] aNn y]xf xbf] /x]5 . slxn]sf]f xft]sf] e/ g]xbf g]f]sf 5]pk]5f/, d]vsf s'gf, 3f6l xbf] bf/l sf6g] /h/n] l5ofl5of agf0lbg yfn]5 . yf] / ; bl]ud]h] w] / c; / ug] yfn]5 . bd, afy, 3fv]f]s]f] h'n; n] x]k]kR5] ; tfP/ ; f]Q/ kfg{ yfn]5 . r: d]leqsf cfv]fn] ajnf s'ajnf w]sf lbP/ x]f]f kfg] eP5g\ lz/df ; fdf6o ; bl] nflu]f klg Psf]Ps lkgf; k]N6P/ dlxg]f] ynf kfg] yfn]5 . vfgklgdf cln tnlatn kb]f klg kfrglqmf u8a8fP/ z]f]r]no l5g]x8a8l kfb]f] /x]5 . slxn]sf]f ; fdf6o nflu]f ?3fv]f]s]n] klg c; fdf6o ?kn] ba]6/ dxlg]f] ynf kfg{ yfn]5 . k; { stf 5'6df] - ; Demg g]xbf slxn] s]6fs]6l t slxn] s]dfb]f/d]f]y z^asf plAhbf] /x]5 . kl5 cf^g) vN]tdf e6]f]f ySsySs k5't]f nflu]f /x]5 . w] / vN]tl xg]sf] ; d: ofn] em]n u/ / cf]ht ag]pg yfn]5 . pd] / cg; f/ g] z/l/sf lNof08x? 36a9 e]y]xbf k]f]6]6 a9/ tf/6tf/ z^a cf0/xg] eP5 . h]t k]p]f; ubf] klg /fd]l glglvP/ af]x/l kf]; fsdf ; d]t lr; f] 6]f6] b]v]bf nlHht ag]k]bf] /x]5 . y]xf kfp]kfp]b) nj : t/f] xg'

afx]s s]xl ug{g ; lsgj /x]5 . slxn] 38l x/fP/ x/fg kfg] slxn] xftdf
d]h]f lnP/ cGt v]h]s]f] v]h]o]laxfg laTg] afx/lt/ 8Ng lg: sbf kf0G6s]f
km: g/ nufpg lal; g] clg ; xofql / bz[s xff;]s]f kQ]f gk0g], pN6}
cf^gf ctt]sf ; ix; l j]0f6t / p8Gt] ukmf k]eflj t eP/ df65]x?
xif;]s]f efg k// u]f]j s]f cgej e/xg] - a; \o: t} o: t} n]l]bf] /x]5 .
hlj ge/ l; s]s]f ; lkn] cf^g} j]Q l; k]fg] Dd hfu/ rNg 5f8]5 . nfd]f
cgej la50fpg] dg stfstf la/fg' ; +f/lt/ p8g yfn]5 . cf^g}
u0f]s]f hugf{ ug] 0R5f ; dt j]n]P5 . ldl8of; +f/ b]Vt} ; Gb} lbSs
n]llg] eP5 . ; ~rf/ d]Wodx? c; xof]ul agbf /x]5g\ a9]; sfn hg]fpg]
eb]f lj 1fkgx?n] luHof0/x] e]f n]l]bf] /x]5 . w]b]f] af]nl, em]nf]P] k/f]sf
nj h]s]f kl/x]f; df gfrv]n ug] h]s/kfg ag's]f kl8f lk0{g ; Sg' tftf]
t]n n]llg yfn]5 . ; Gb]x]b]f]s]f /8of] l6-el= k]b]f0]b]p]f h: t]f em]s]f n]l]bf]
eP5 . n]v]k9 ug] k/f]g] afgl eP klg ; donf0{ klqmg g; Q]f ; f]r]f0
lj z]P]vn eP/ ot]p]t]f 5l/g] k]f]v]g] /x]5 . p7fpg] hfu/ rNg 5f8]5 .
cN5l / af; l dgaf6 t]hf /rgfx?sf]l; h]gf c; Dej ag yfn]5 . otf
cf^g} : t/ cfk]f] cf]Sg g; lsgj /x]5 . ptf /rgf g 5f]k]P]s]f kl8fd
/g]y]g]P/ ; Dk]b]s]n]f0{b]f]f lbg dg n]l]bf] /x]5 . ctt]tdf ; f]Bf k]N6g] . cx#
clxn] s07f]s]f] lj if kfg u// lbg]lbg} ; 's/]t ag yfn]5 . s'g] lbg gfd
v]n] n]vs xg's]f g]t]f]n] yk] k/ : sf/ ; Ddfg xft n]f] xgg\ clxn] klg
Toxl e]d puf]P/ r]f6l /xg c]f]G]b c]fpg] /x]5 . ; don] n]Tof0{ ; Sof]
; flx]osf lj wf, lj lw, lj wfg, e]iff, e]j , lj ifo sx]af6 s]x]f k]f] - z]h],
lj Da, k]t]l]ssf kv]6f slt k]m]k]m]fP - c]T]d; ft ug{g; lsgj /x]5 . s]b]f]
/rgfz]n goff n]vs p]b]f0; s] x'gg\ p]g]x?sf l; h]g]f]s]f ; Ddfg ug]
; f6]f pN6]f . d} 7]l]s]l /6 nufpb} c]f]ds]G]b]t ag/ 3]f]q]f] k]m]fpg] afgl
k/]5 . c]f]d]z]n]f]3]s]f] Ps; /] /fu c]n]f]g dhf c]f]p]b]f] /x]5 . s]f]xl ; w]f]
k]f7s e]j6x]f]n] xQkQ af]n]P/ cf^g]f] /rgf ; 'g]f]P/ af/ u/f]p]g] /p; rNg
yfn]5 . cf^gf l]stfas]f] r]f]a} l]e8]f]p]b} / k]9]b]p} ; d]l]f]f n]v]b]p eg/ xQ'
ag]f]p]g dhf n]llg] /x]5 clg k]f7s]af6 kof]t ; Ddfg / ; f]x]f]b} g k]f]P]s]f]
ug]f; f] klg ; lu; lu k]f]Vg dg n]llg] eP5 . a]n]fav]t 5f]p]x]g] g]f]g y/l
ladf/lx?n] t]f]G]t]f/ em: s]f]p]g yfn]5g\ o]t-h]n e]f]b} c]f]P]s]f ; 'g]f]n]f]
b]Z]o; +f/ r6Ss} 5f]8]f] clj lbt]t/ h]f]g] lbg c]f0{ g} ; Sof] l]s e]g]
c]f]z^as]f]n] y]s]d]f]g ag]f]p]b]f] /x]5 . k]q]k]q]s]d]f]f]y k/]s]f] k]x]n]f] b]l]i6
: j ulb]x?k]t]s]f ; d]j b]g]f- z]l]f]s, k]m]b]f clg l]t]g]s]f] p]d]l]t/ t]f]g]g] eP5g\
. a]X]d ; To+hul]G]d]Yof]f] c]f]b z^as]f] /r]f]o]s]f] c]a]t]j f]b] c]Wof]T]d b]z]g]d]f k]f]
lj Z]j : t ag ; l]s]P]g 5 l]s s; f] x]f] < h]l]g]s]f] e]l] i]o g} c]f]w]f]x]l]g,
c]G]w]s]f]k]0]f] / eof]j x n]llg] eP5 . 1fg, e]l]Q]m, sd{ st} s'g} klg

of]u; f]w]g]d]f c]f]k]m]h]f0{ ; dlk]t ug{g ; Sg's]f] k5't]f]n] kR5d]f0 /xg yfn]5 .
c]f]k]m]h] e]d 7f]g] c]f]P]s]f] c]Wof]T]d]r]G]t]g]d]f a]x]f] ; ag's]f] l]j z]t]f]n] n]v]6]g
yfn]5 . . ; f] f]l]s ; d: of]s]f] h8 d]l]o' x]f]0]g, d]f]5] : j o+x]f] e]g]s]f l]y]P-
x]f]08]u/n] . TolQ s'/f klg c]T]d; ft ug{g ; Sg'h] leq]leq} v]f]q]f] k]b]f]
n]l]5 . s]f]t/ ag]f]p]b} n]l]5 . h]f] e]P]s]f] g]d ; 'g]d snq ; G]t]t >l; Dk]l]Q
P]s]f]P]s 5f]8]f] / P]S]n} h]f]g]k]g]f] c]f; G]g l]j of]u-Joy]f]n] dg t]N]j n t]N]h xg
yfn]5 . h]f]b]f c]S]s/, c]g]s]G]6f/ s: t]f] af6]f] n]llg]k]g]f] x]f] ; j u{g/s s]
s: t]f] 7f]p]x?d]f k]l]g]k]g]f] x]f] e]g] k]Q]f] g x'g]n] ; w]f ; zoul; t ag]f]p]b]f] /x]5 .
clj lbt e]l] i]o?kl c]Gof]f]n] c]G]w]f] /f]f; ag/ l]g]G]t/ n]v]6]t]f] /x]5 .
s]l]x/]s]f] s]f]u ag]b]f] /x]5 ; f]r]f0-; dem]b]f]l h]t . 6f]9f]6f]9]f]s]f] c]1ft ; +f/
lt/ s]f]f v]f]b} p]b]f; p]b]f; ag/ c]f]k]m]f]s]t]f stf x/f]0]b]f] /x]5 . ; w]f ; 't]l
c]f]P]s]f] ; l]h]n]f] c]f]R5d]f]g, TolQs} s]i6k]b n]llg yfn]5 . s]d]n]f] g/d
la: t/f p; } klg laem]f]p]g yfn]5 . stf h]p]f] s]j u/f]f] s]j g u/f]f]s]f] 56k6]n]f]
l]5g]l]5g]d]f l]r]d]f]6]f] /l]r]6]l]r]6]f] k]l; g]f k]n]f]p]b]f] /x]5 . l]j g]f]s]f] /of]s]f] c]G]T]ox]l]g
56k6]l]d]f ; do laTg] eP5 . ob]f]s]b]f] 3d]f]0]n]f] lbg]d]f klg P]f]g xg yfn]5 .
a]n]f] s'a]n]f] o; f] c]f]v]f] n]l]b} v]f]l] 8/ n]l]b]f ; k]g] b]v]g y]f]n]P5 . c]Gof]f]n]k]0]f]
e]l] i]o- c]f]f]w]n] j /k/af6 3/f x]f]N]b} b]a]6]g yfn]5 . c]1ft, c]k]l/x]f]o{ /
clj h]p] c; G]g l]j k]b]f]n] x'l ag/ el/kx/f x]b]f] x]f]o]f]p]g yfn]5, g]6]f]
s6]f]P/ 8f]B]f]k]f]l x]T]o]f]p]g yfn]5 . v]f]g]k]l]g]d]f c^gf z]l]r / : j f]b -a]j j f]b]s]f]
l]j i]fo k]f]v]f] k/]5g\ a; p7df goff ; G]t]f]g / k]l]j]f/ h]g]x?sf] p]k]l]f]f s]f]B]f]
ag/ laem]f]p]b]f] /x]5 . c]f]k]m]f] c]l]n 3f]d6 c]l]n c]f]f]o]f]x]f] ag]b} u]P]s]f] k]Q]f] g
x]b]f] /x]5 . p]t]f e]g] s]l]x]n]s]f]l]x]f] 3/fo; l Joj x]f] /d]f c]f]k]m]f] r]f]l]x]f ; f]d]f]o
dof]f] klg e]N]g y]f]n]P5 t/ c?n] To; } u/l cf^g]f] e]l]n]b]P b]m]v n]llg]
eP5 . s]x]f] c]f]0]f]f] s] e]0]o]f]f] e]g] / v]N]b]h]n]n] n]v]6]t]f] /x]5 . s] x]g]k]Yof]
/ e]0]P]g e]g] c]k]f]l]k]t / n3't]f]e]f; n] dg s]l]8]b]f] /x]5 . c]f]k]m]f]e]q x/f]p]b]f]
x/f]p]b} g /d]f]f] ; lu c]f]8]f]x]f] 5'6]t]f] /x]5 . a; .

; l]k]f]v]f] * , l; G]w]k]f]n]r]f]s .

V

s] tkf0]n] xfd]f] j]a ; f08 xg]f] eP]s]f] 5 <
web : http://nepalipublisher.com/

r|tgf

lad|h

klxn| klxn| dflg; x?sf| k'vf| r|tgzln / lj j|szln e0; s|sf lyPg\Toltv|/sf dflg; nfo{ dfg5} egl l: j sfl/Psf| klg lyPg lsgls lbdfun| r|tgfsf|ult ln0; s|sf|lyPg, h; s|sf|Ofn|Toltv|/sf dfg5|nfo{ klg hgfj /s}; 4f lb0Gyof| / clxn| klg lb0G5 . ; do qmdfg; f/ lj leGg hgfj /x?dWo|dfgj aGg|hgfj /sfl|bdfun| r|tgfnfo{ : yfol ?kdf lgdTofof| h; sfl kmn: j ?k r|tgzln hgfj /df To| hgfj / lj sf; eof. oxl hgfj /nfo{ g} dfgj egl kl5 gds/Of ul/of| lrDkf-hl - x|df|g8 - dfg5} .

cfhef|n t h'g; 's} dflg; nfo{ klg r|tgzlnsf| pkdf le8f0Psf| xG5 t/ s|; a)dfg; x? r|tgzln 5g\< ; a)dfg; r|tgzln e0lb0Psf| eP cfhsf| ; + f/df Ps dfgj csf| dfgj eGbf lsg 7hf| / lj lzi6 aGgsf| nflu dfgj -dfgj sfl xTof ug{ klg kl5 gkl//x|sf| x| <

r|tgzln egfppf dfg5|x?sf| dxlj fsf^afn| ubf{ r|tgf g} v'n|/ o; lj Zj ; fd' ult lng g; ls/x|sf| tYo xfd|f| ; fd' 5n^auPsf| 5 . r|tgzln dfg5|x?n| cf^gf| lj j|seGbf klg glur j : tut cfj /Ofnfo{g} cfknt 7fg| h; sfl glthdf| lhpbf| snf dlng xb} ; ; kttsf| sfvnfo{ g} cf^gf| cfdt|ktsf| gf6slo clego xfl eGg|a; / j f: tlj s oyfy{g} o} xfl egl dnhn kofu u/l pGg|tnf| v|tl ug{ yfn| . To; }n| cfhef|n xfdl klg o} v|tl g} 2rfpg lj j z 5ff . xfd|f| ; Dk0f{ snf o: t} v|tlsf| lvb|tdf unfd eP/ /x|sf| 5 .

dfg; sfl r|tgf klxn| hit hfu/fd cj : yfaf6 ulh/x|sf| lyof|, ca t sDesOf|sf| dlxdf ufpgdf g} Jo: t, cN5L, hD; fl dtj fnl dflxglsf| lfOfs dflxdf km: b} u0/x|sf| 5 . dflg; sfl r|tgfn| ePsf| j f: tlj stf lk0/x|sf| 5 h; sfl kmn: j ?k p; nfo{ xfl; df cfpG g|dg nllbbg . lGbbf g} lj kgfsf| ; + f/ 7fG5 . o; /L n|Psf| 5 cfhsf| ; Eotf dfgj ; Eotf . r|tgzln lqmf|snfk .

dfgj sfl r|tgf s| xfl egl yxf| kfpG klg snfsf| lgtf|t cfj : ostf dx; ; ge0{ x|bg . snf k|kt ug|sf| nflu klg cEof; sfl lg/Gt/tfnfo{ cfktdf ; dij |z gu/l x|bg . cEof; sfl lg/Gt/tfnfo{h; n| c7f6sf ; fy cv08sf| glur k'ofpg ; S5 p; nfo{ ; 'ud ky ldN5 . c7f6sf| lGOfp ug{ klg cf^gf| cdt{ klf h; nfo{ d ; ttlj cx+eg| / lrG5' nfo{ cfd|lj Zj f; sfl ; fy; fy} cg; f; gsfl klg cfzlj fb rfxG5 . hlj gnfo{

; /n, ; 'ud / nllft agfpg| dt{ j f cdt{ hit klg ; s/f|ds dfj lo lqmf snfkx? 5g\<l ; ahfo{ snf egl d l: j sf5} .

snfsf| ; 'd ?k ; 'efj gf xfl egl c; ld ?k kfs|ts ; #rgf xfl . ha; Dd snfsf| ; 'd ?k cf^gf| dfj; k6ndf : ki6 x|bg ta; Dd c; ld kfs|ts ; #rgf|/ blj wf xG5 / ePsf| cl: tTj gl: j sf/lsg a: g klg ; lsbjg . o: t|f cj : yfdf nfe j f xflg klg cf^gf| lhGbulsf| ; flrfof xfal e0{ p; sfl cg?ksf| kl|7k|f|s lj sf; ug{ klS nllg' eg|sf| khl/ klg ; xh x|fG eg|/ eGg| cf6 ddf 5g . e|d eg|sf| klg oxl g} xfl .

dfgj dl: tisd| r|tgfsf| hGd ; xh?kdf ; Gtnt 9^aun| ePsf| x|f o; nfo{ c|Woog ug{ j f o; af/df hfgsf|/ lng klg xfdln| ; xh ?kdf o; ; Eotfn| l; s|Psf| wd{ sfgg, ; +sf/ j f ; fdlhs /l|tlyt eGbf k/ uP/ h'g; s} r'gft|sf| wf/nfo{ l: j sf/ ug| dg|an ln0; s|sf| x'gk5{ clg dfq r|tgfsf| ulx/f0nfo{ d|b| hfg; S5f . cGoyf r|tgfsf| af/df klg xfdlnfo{ blj wf g} x'g hG5 . xfdl klg cflv/df lj Zj snfsf| Ps ; 'd gdgf t xfl cflb clxn| / c|fos| c66 clek|Ofn| lgd|f u/sf| Ps lhpbf| snf, h; nfo{ h; n| lgd|f u/sf| 5 To; }n| gf; u5{ .

o; /L lgd|f ePsf| lhpbf| snfn| cfk|t cj l: yt syf hgdf; df /^ausf| /x: o n'sf|bf, aflx/l /^ausf| agfj 6ln| klofu t xG5 g} t/ kl5 p; sfl c; nl cgxf/ lnP/ cs| /^audf kl/oft e0lbbf, Pp6f k0f|lrq g} c; kmn x'g hG5 h; sfl glthdf| lhpbf| snfk|t clj Zj f; sfl z^asnf| 8|f hdfpg yfN5, clg t cfk|t; l} ePsf| ; v zlf|t / k|ultsf| v|hd| lhGbul g} nufgl u5{ t/ hlxn| klg sfsf|'j fsf| ayf|af6 aflx/ lg: sg ; Sbjg . dflg; sfl kl/dflht ?k k|{ rf/ xft v's|n| g} kfng k|f|of u/sf| oyfy|sf| cufl8 xfdl cfhsf| ; + f/sf| af/df w|g} hfg| e0{ t ; Sof| t/ s'g| klg s'/sf| kfs|ts cfwf/ gln0sg s|xl s'/f ug{ j f ; fRg ; s|sf 5ff t < To; }n| lj Zj snfaf6 pTkl0 ePsf| r|tgfn| oxl lj Zj snfsf| ; xof|af6 g} s|xl ug{ ; S5, of| s'/fb|v afx|s csf| s'/f ; To 5g eGg| s'/fdf d lj Zj : t 5' . lj Zj snf / r|tgfsf| /x: onfo{ hit cf^gf| agfpp| hfg ; Sof| Tolt g} e|b vNb| hG5 / cf^gf| cl: tTj sfl af/df aflw yk|b| hG5 . of| g} kfs|ts ; To xfl .

dfg; nfo{ ; dflg; af6 s'dflg; aGgaf6 /fSg| Pp6} s'/f s| xfl egl p; sfl o; ; + f/k|tsf| wf/Of s| xfl < p; sfl hlj g bZg s| xfl < cflb 0Toflb s'/fn| lGwf|Of u5{ . bZgn| pGdQm dfg5|nfo{ s|xl lgoldt cg'zfl; t Jofod ug{ bafj lbG5 h; sfl ; /n pkrf/ k4ltnfo{ slxNo} klg pkefu ug{ o; cfw|gs ; Eotf nfnlot b|v|bg . bZg g| dfg5|sf| zlf|t ; v / k|ultsf| aflw; Tj xfl . bZgsf| bafj ePsf| Pp6} sf/Of s| xfl egl dfgj j fl

lgldft bZgnf0(s)yxf 5 eg| cfheGbf %)-^ s/f8 j if{cufl8 cfhsf| dfG5|sf| ?k Toxl Ps sfjfl0 hlj t lyof|lg . dfG5|sf| ?kdf cfpgnf0(w|) g| r/Of kf/ u// cflv/df j gdfG5|af6 dfG5|df kl/Of eof| eg| ca k|n/ klg dfG5|nf0(eGbf klg cem|j sl; t >|p|df hfgsf| nflu g|)bzgn| cf^gf| cl:tTj sfod u/|sf| x|, gg t bZg klg ca t lgbf0; s|sf| xg| lyof| . jf: tj df bZg eg|sf| g| hlj g x|, bZgn| hlj gnf0(hlxNo) klg ; sf/ffds ; fy lb0g| /x|sf| xG5, vfnl o; nf0(a%g| j f dx; ; ug| cf^gf| / lj Zj snfsf| k|tlqmofsf| glthfn| lqwf/Of ul//x|sf| xG5 .

bZgn| dfG5|nf0(lqsfnbz|sf| cdt{ blj6sf|0sf| cv08 sltg nuff/ ?kdf ; 'gf0/x|sf| xG5 h; sf| :ki6 kfej n| dfG5|nf0(lxhf| cfh / e|n|sf| af/df ; xh 1fg lbnf0(lbg tfut /V5 . ha dfG5|sf| lbdudf klxn| clxn| / kl5sf| af/df hfG| p|; 'stfsf| e|s hfl5 ta dfG5| s| s'/df ; xdt xg kl5 eg| p; sf| cl:tTj sf| df| g| s| t cflv/df <

ha p; sf| 1fg blj6sf| k|n|j 6n| p; sf| c|WoffTds ?k, c|l:yt ?k / e|j l ?ksf| c; lldttf g|kg v|H5 ta p; n| cf^gf| uG|Jo ofqfnf0(s'g) x|ntdf klg ; 'udaf6 buD agfpg r|xbg t/ x|df| cfhe|n|sf ; Eotfdf o: t|j k|rlnt rngsf| k|r'/tf eg| b|v|bg lsgls ; a) g| dflg; x? e|ts ; v / c|WoffTds ; 'vnf0(kf/bz|s tl/s|n|) xg| (z|r g|)gu/|sf| oyfy(x|df| cufl8 5 . ; 'uds|f v|hd| buD dfq k|ko 5 . o; /L bZgn| r|tgfnf0(hufpg| sfd u5{ . jf: tj df bZg eg|sf| hlj g a|fG| hlj g x| . hlj g eg|sf| c|Woffd x| / c|Woffd eg|sf| sfn x| . sfnsf| cufl8 klg s|x| 5g / sfneGbf k5f18 klg s|x| 5g . ; To g|oxl x| .

; To eG| zAbn| cfhe|n| hit dfGof k|kt u/|sf| 5, TofeGbf klg km/s c|j :ydf ; To c|l:yt 5, h; sf|/x: ofTds ; To en08} cdnsf| kofb| frl ; fy lbg pkl:yt ph|n| h|0s} ; To 5 . To; |n| ; Toleq Ppof o: t|j t|t| ; To 5 ls hg ; To c6n ; Tonf0(klg dfy ul//x|sf| xG5 ; Toleqs| ; To a%g' eg|sf| hlxNo} klg y|f|) g| xG5 . of| lg/Gt/tfsf| s'g| klg cGto 5g . oxl g| ; To x| . ; To Ps o: t|j k|x|r x| hg slxNo} klg e|G|sf| nflu ; w| g| sfnsf| k|tl|ff ul//xgk5{ To; |n| ; Tosf| ulx/f0 g|kb) eg| hfG r|fx| ; S5f| t/ o; sf| klw eg| e|spg ; Sb|g|f lsgls oxl g| ; To x| eG| k|eTj d|n| lnPsf| 5' . sfn g| clGtd ; To x| . d|f| c|Woffd r|tgfn| dnf0(oxl g|) s'/f ug| bafj lb0g| /xG5 .

r|tgfsf| y'gj f0nf0(e|dsf| k|x|/ln) cfhsf| ; Eotfdf Gof0 g| ul//x|sf| k|r|f/ k|; f/ cg?k ; Dk0f| dfGj ; Eotf cGofnsf| l:y|tdf ulh/xg' k|sf| 5 . r|tgk|t lhpbf| snfsf| pbf; lgtfn| g| cfhsf| ; Eotf g/s e|lg a|Wo 5g\

x|dl|n| cfk|nf0(slxNo) klg r|tgzln j f a'e|n|sf| dfG5| ; Demg hf8 u|of|t < ug| t u/|sf| 5f| vfnl To; sf| cfj /Ofnf0(dfq e|j nf0(x|0g . ; T|j cx|df klg r|tgzln oyfy(nf0(w|/Of ug|; Sgk5{ . o: t|j cEof; df tNnlG ; fdfhs 0|txf; qmd klg alnof| b|v|bg . ha cfk|n| cfk|nf0 ca'em dfG|; stfsf| gs|/ffds k|eTj leq a: g |r ePsf| Jofj x|/stf chdf0/x|sf g| 5f| To; |n| lg s; |n| s; |nf0(klg cGt/c|ffdf|v g| a'e|ns8sf| ; Ddfg u/|sf| Joj x|/ g b|vPsf| x| .

ha cfk|n| cfk|nf0{ ; +f/sf| ; a|eGbf 1fgl egl l: j sf/|sf| v08df t c?sf b|f|fx? klg Hofb| dl; gf b|v|G5g\h; sf| c; /nf0(j f: tf ubf| klg ; sf/ffds klxrfgd| k|yofpg an kul g| /xG5 .

x|0g, ; +f/sf| ; a|eGbf cr|tg Jo|Qm|j egl l: j sfg| x| eg| klg c?n| u/|sf| s'/fnf0(cfk|n| gs|/ffds blj6sf|0sf| l: j sfg| s'/f g| x|bg . o; /L r|tgfnf0(htfklS /fv| x|) klg j f: tj df cfk|nf0{ ; /n aGg kl5 . r|tgf Ps s'dfn| x| eg| lj ifo df6| x| . o; /L lj Zj snf; l| r|tgfsf| a|Gat k/Dk/fn| g| cfhsf| e|ts lj sf; ; Dej ePsf| s'/fnf0(gs|f| eg| ; |sb|g .

cfhe|n| x|df| ; d|hd| dfGj sf| afq|kgsf| /afkm| oyfy(dfGj kl8f e|lghf0(g) k|s|ts oyfy(dfG| cf^gf| r|tgzln tGt' c|Psf| tYo klg ca t lzz' lj Da 5g . r|f8kj{ ; +s|tn| l; sfPsf| oyfy(e|j nf0(5'/f 3; L vfnl 9|usf| k|eTj l: j sf/L al; /x|sf| of| dfG5|sf| el8df e|d / ; zo l; j fo cfz klg s| g| ug| ; S5 e|j l k|0|n| . e|j l ; G|t| e|j iosf| t|f eG| Ps|f|f| /fu eg| cnfk|, j f: tj df e|j iosf| 6f9f agf0/x|sf| Jofj x|/stfnf0(s) x|dl eNg ; S5f|<

cfh x|dl|n| hfG| j f ghfG| dt{ ?k j f cdt{ ?kdf /f|k|sf| o; ; dfhsf| dfGofnf0(s) Ps k6s dfq klg 5fg| j f lj g| dfq /f|k|sf| eP alh a9l dfqdf kmN5 j f kmN5 eG| e|j dfqnf0(eg| klg cflv/df sGh': ofOf t x|bgYof| x|fnf . dfG5|n| cfk|nf0(dfq ; v| / z|fGt /fVgsf| nflu slt c? cfk|n| /xsf dfGj x?nf0(xTof, an|sf/, n'6kf6 ul//x|sf| tYo slxn|) klg cf^gf| dfG|; k6naf6 cf|em x|fnf h: t|j n|lbg t/ slt o: tf dfGj x? 5g\h| cfk|n| n|6P/, cfk|n| ; dlkt eP/, Toful eP/ j f cf^gf| Hofgsf| Ps l|f0f a/fa/ klg gug| c?nf0(ar|pbf j f c?nf0{ ; xof|u ubf| g| cfk|n| af|n|sf| ; DemG5g\eG| e|j df g| cfk|n| lgoGq0f xg cGt/c|ffdf|s/ ub| ; t|j cx|nf0(klg lg/fsf/df pkl:yt u/fpbf dfq oyfy(k|f|vP e|n|n|l5 .

ha cf^gf| oyfy(cl: tTj ; kgfsf| /a\udf d|ut|l|0ffnf0(e'n|) lj rng ug|y|N5 ta p; sf| cx|e|dsf| e'd|ldf slxNo) pqg g; Sg| u/L hf|sPsf|

ofqf kf/De xG5 . eld g} c:ki6sfj lrgf/L xfl eGb} ; wf} g} lj lbtñ
clj lbtstf af/df :ki6 kf//xjsfj oyfy{tf xfdj} ; fd} gfhfkg klg t xfdg .
snfsfj lg/fsf/ oyfy{ cl: tTj nfo{ gla; fh}n r}tgfn} dnfo{ ot}t/ dfq
8f/f0/xG5 d s}u?F<

afqm}l; lufg}sfj nflu dflg; x? o; ; dfhdf t5f8 d5f8 u// cf^gfj
cxnf0{ lnnfd ul//xjsfj g} b}Vbf, dfg5}sfj of} lj r/fj klf o; 8/nflbfj
-sxnlnflbfj bnbñ}-; dfh_ slanfa6 efj L ; Gtln} klg o; ; dfhsfj
g}ts lzlf; DaGwl Jofkf/ v'a kmfpgj kmfpgj5g\egj s'f cfh g}
lgSoffn ug{ ; lsg5 . kjl/ Ps k6s em8} P5sf0; f} ztAblsfj 3/df
a:g} o; e}f}ts ; lj wfoQm dfgj n} csfj lhpbfj snfnfo{ kf}o}f cf^gfj
l; sf/eGb} a9L s}xl b}Vbg, h; /L Pp6f e}sfj l; xn} Pp6f :j tGq; ù
plkf/xjsfj gfbfg d}unfo{b}V5 lsgls klxn}o; ; +f/ c}WoffTds lj sf;
ult qmddf kb}Vof} egj ca rfx+o; ck0f{dfgj n} cf^gfj cx+olt a9fP/
clu al9/xjsfj 5 ls o; n} cf^gfj e}f}ts lj sf; sfj d}dQ}t}df c}WoffTds
lj sf; nfo{g} cfkth} hGdfpg ; Sg} xfsleq l:j sf/ ul//xjsfj x}f}nf egj
efg b}vg cfp5 .

dflg; g} dflg; sfj el8df dflg; la/n} kmhf knf{ egj gsf/}Tds
cgdfg}sfj bf; Tj leq cfkth} /xbf, slt 56kl6Pnf cf^gfj a%g dl:sn
clj lbt d < h; nfo{ cfhefjn d}dQ}t / th'ssfj ?kdf klg lrgf0g
j fblsfj cf}p/fj} cf^gfj cxnf0{ zflGtsfj ; S} x}sf/sfj cxsfj dhaf6fj
8f/f0/xjsfj 5, h; n} ubf{ o; lgb}z lhpbfj snfx?sfj ; d'bfodf ; v
zflG / :j tGq; ù afRg} lgtf}t d}f}ns c}fwsf/ klg .s}b}fs}b}lsfj Vofn
Vofn Eofut}sfj snl} egj e}f}v}fj; 0/xjsfj 5 .

o; c}fwlgs ; Eotfsf r}tgzln egf}pbf enfbdlx? o; k}st}sf
; l}6x?nf0{ gu/j w}sfj pkdf lbP/ e}f}lgj ; fwg agf0{ afx/L ?kdf x}f}nf
u/} e}f}u5g}t/ pglx? of} s'f rfx}j f: tf g} ub}gg}S Toj gu/j wn} t
cf^gfj b}x dfq lnnfd af}Wotfn} u/}sl 5} cf^gfj k6sfj nflu, t/ pglx?
t cf^gfj cxnf0{g} lnnfd ul//xjsf 5g}b}xsfj l}f0fs lj g}f}bsfj nflu .
z/L aRg' / cf^gfj cf}df aRg' s'g a9L ck/fw xfl egl ; f}wdf km/
pglx? g} z/L/df cf}df a:g} xgfn} z/L/ aRg' g} a9L ck/fw xfl egl
Gofu u/L g6f}kNnfg\egj ; lsb}g . cf^gfj lgxt :j fy{ k}t{ug{ r}tgfnfo{
g} edsfj /a}udf /a}u}Pk15 r}tgf dfq egj/ klbg, r}tgfsfj cufl8 csfj
c}l/ c klg hf}8g}k5{ x}f}nf h: t} dnfo{ nflu5 .

d}n} dflg; nfo{ a%bf d/fj cf^g} cgel}tsf tYo efj sfj kl/efiff
cGtu}t a%b} / dfgj lo r}tgf hufpb} sfj ; df c}fPsfj 5' . cfhsfj lbg
dnfo{ o; sfj k}sfzg lgotn} bafa lbPsfj sf/Ofn} ubf{ d}n} klg kb}f

x6fP/ pb}3f6g ug{ v}f}h}sfj xF . kb}f}sfj pb}3f6g nuQ} s}xl lnlk
dfg; k6nn} cd}t}kfgsfj ; Ddfgn} cg}u}xt b}v}f0xf}nfo} .ha; Dd Pp6f
dfG5}sfj x}bodf c66 ?kn} dfG5}k}tsfj st}lo k}ngfsfj r}tgf hfu}sfj
xb}g ta; Dd Toj dfG5} ?k / cfs{tdf dfG5} h: t} eP klg dfG5} x}f}og
a; cdfg}if xfl .l pv'sfj dd{ To; }n} a%5 h; n} psfnf}sfj n}f}fj; ù
l; ofn r}f}t/ldf ysfo d}bf}pufP/ a8fj /df0nfj; ù al; /xjsfj xG5 egj e}f}f
dnfo{klg dfgj lo dd}n} cf/fn}f nflu/xjsfj dflg; sfj af/df hf}g}pT; 's tf
hfufsfj sf/Ofn} ubf{csfj o: t}dfgj lo s6; To oyfy{t/ kjl/ b}S d}f}xt
e0{ h}dg / c}fg}b lng dg nflu g} x}f}nfo} .

.s'g} klg dflg; ha s'g} csfj dflg; k}t s'g} klg dt{ j f cd}t{
efj df xflg k}vofpg} sfddf nflu/xjsfj xG5 j f To; k}sf/sfj pB}f}udf
nfufsfj xG5 egj Toj dflg; dflg; geP/ cdfg}if xfl .l

cfhefjn o:tf k}sf/sf dfgj lo lnlk hit ; lsg5 Toit pkfon}
d6g v}f}h}sfj h: t} Joj xfl/ o; ; Eotdf b}vg c}fPsfj 5 lsgelj
e}f}ts lj sf; n} c}WoffTds lj sf; nfo{ cf^gfj k}b}f0af/f k}efj t kf/L
lj ifd Hj /f} nufo/xjsfj cfhsfj kl/k}l}df of}e}b}f a9L cfz klg t o;
c}fwlgs egf}pbf dfgj ; Eotdf s}g} ug{ ; lsg5 / < dfG5}sfj d6' t 5
t/ x}bo 5g . x}bo klg b}v}G5 t/ sf}dn efj 5g . sf}dn efj s}/f}Hodf
klg oyfy{ cxsfj cl: tTj 5g egj, d6' t 5 egj nfh dfG}kg} lj ifo
klg alg; s}sfj x'g}kg} lsgls ox}f Psn} csfj}nf0{ kl8f lbPsfj a}nfdf,
s: t} a}/xd ù d6' g} gePsfj dfG5} /x}5 egj r}ngsfj k}r'/tf b}v}G5 .
o; sfj vf; sf/Of cfhefjn df; 'sfj cfj /Oflo d6'n} g} ; dfh Jofkt e}
; s}sfj j f: t}j stfsfj cl: tTj b}v}G5 . o; }n} ubf{ d6' zAbn} efj geP
klg ; Ddfg k}fPsfj 5 . olb d6'sfj oyfy}kg a'em/ ; Ddfg u/}sfj eP t d6'
klg leq}v k}k}n}n b}v}G}of} x}f}nf t/ cfhefjn d6'sfj sf}dn}tf, klj qtf,
cf}Tdotf ; /ntf / ; G}ngkgf c}fb efj nfo{5ftlleq /fVg} r}ng ef; lnf0{
5ftf egj e}f}e0; Sofj ca t .

htftt} lhpbfj snfsfj d6'sfj d; fg aGg t}tof/ lrx}f}gsfj emns
dfq bl}6 uf}r/ 5 . d; fg} et}nf0{g} cf^gfj c}fbz{ 7fgl c}fPsfj dflg; sfj
d6'leq 5n, sk6, a}Ddfg, Jofw}kg / x}Tof/f}kg c}fb 0}Tofb g}x}g} xfl
egj t km/ k}l/ ol c}fwlgs egf}pbf dfgj n} cf^gfj s'n b}j t}fnfo{
s; /L v'; L kf/L l/emfpg} . pglx?sfj lj lzi6 bz}gdf klg efj L b}j t}fnfo{
s'g} c}fb/Oflo :yfg 5g .

df; 'sfj 8Nnf}nf0{g} d6' egl khf / cf/tl ul//xjsfj a}nfdf s; /L
c}WoffTds cxnf0{ l: j sf}z}g} ha; Dd df; 'sfj 8Nnf}sfj /f}Ho rN5 ta; Dd
dfgj lo efj gf km}Ng km}Ng kf0g} 5g egl cfh g} lgSoffn lgs}f}Ng

; lsg5 . xfls xfl0g t < j f: tj df df; 'sfl 8Nnf0{oyfy{d'6df kl/Of t x'g cf^gf cxn} afx/L cfj /Of dfq b\mP/ klbg, To; sfl leql ; ttIj cx+klg lrgfpgk5{ . d'6'sfl cfj /Ofdf djdQfsfl ; 'ldb\ v hl6n; Ddsfl kf7 dfq k9fPsf xG5 egj ; ttIj cxn} cfWofld 1fg bli6sf dfWod ckglP/ ljjj snf0{Gofosfl t/fh'sfl af/pf klg c66 ?kn} lbJo bzg lbnf0/xjsfl xG5 .

djdQf lx+ ftds / cGofol 5 egj ljjj s alnbfgl / Gofol 5 . o; /L djdQfn} kl/qf; sfl /fHodf ljjj snf0{ hj h{ tl; u oftgf lb0/xjsfl sf/Ofn} ubf{ dfG5jsfl o; cyfx ; fu/df j f: tj s xpo ePsf dfG5} knrf kg{ sl7g ePsf dx; ; xG5 . djdQfn} dflg; sfl 3d08 b; fp15 egj ; ttIj cxn} ljjj s sfl ; xhtf klbzg u5{ . djdQfn} dflg; nf0{cx^asf/L agfpb5 egj ljjj sn} dfgj nf0{ ; /n / ; ud uf/6f6dv u/fpb5 . d/f} snfn} r}tgfsfl lrgf/L o: t} klsf/n} ug} u5{ . r}tgfsfl lg/t/ tleq d/f} snfsfl kxlr kh/ klg gkulsfl dx; ; xG5 .

xdfj ; Eotf x/f} g u hlxNo} klg dflg; n} dflg; nf0{ tleGf d 7hf dflg; eGj eib tsfn0{ ; fat 7x/fpgnf0{ cf^gf lgtft cxnf0{ aGbul /fvL cfPsf 5, o; /L cf^gf hlGbul g} aGbul /fv/ afRg} rng ePsf x?af6 dflg; af/sfl ; sf/flds lrgtgn} ult lng ; sg eg/ s} g} cfZro{dfGkg} 5 / < dflg; n} dflg; nf0{/fh u/L cfPsf ; Eotfnf0{ g} cf^gf sn wd{ ; Deml cfPsf ; Eo enfbdx?af6 hlxNo} klg dflg; nf0{dflg; eGf 7hf / ; fgj egl kf7 k9fpg g} cf^gf cfh ePsf ; lk / hf u/ vr{ug{kl//x}5 t/ klg ; kmntf xft nflu/x}sf 5g .

Ps ; lfd dflg; n} lgwf} dflg; nf0{ cfj /Ofdf t 9fNg ; S5 t/ cfj /Ofnf0{ 5f8g' k/ klg cf^gf cx+lnnf d ug{ grfxg} Toj ; ttIj cxnf0{eg} s'g} xfnfdf klg 9fNg ; Sbg t/ klg ; lfd dflg; x? c; lfd dflg; x?sf cxnf0{/fHo ug{ w/} g} kptg ul//x}sf t xG5g\g} t/ pglx?nf0{ hlxNo} klg dfgj sfl cxn} lj bflx ul//x}sf af/pf yxf g} gkP h: tfj u/L ; ttIj cx+kfNg} df; ' / x8sf yk}nf0{dfq eP klg hj h{ tl; u lg/^asZ cdfgj lo ; f; g ug{ vfhb5g\ . lfd dflg; x? c? c; lfd dflg; x?sf cxnf0{/fh ug} ; f}rf0df cf^gf ; dt cxnf0{ ; 'd ?kdf lt/: sf/ ubf ul//x}sf s/f af/ j f: tf g} 7f6bgg\ t/ To; -lt/: sf/ sf tx afSnb} uPk15 tl clu; Ddsf ; lfd dflg; ca c; lfd dltdf klg sxl a/ nfluBg lsgls tl cfk}df ; fx} b\mL e0; s}sf xg}5g\ . Itlgx? 6fhnpg yfn; s}sf xG5g\ . ca o: tf vfn} ; lfd dflg; x?s} dfq /fHo ; f; gdf ofj lj Zj sf dfgj x? s} rlfxf a9L cfzf ug} < oxfl t dfgj sfl ; Rrf khf/Lnf0{klg zf; g ug} rng 5 .

dflg; n} dflg; nf0{9fNg t ; S5 t/ p; sfl cxnf0{lhTg egj ; Sbg eGj s'/fsfl klg ; sf/flds lanfk 5 . vfnl Ps15g wp{ ug}k5{ . dflg; -dflg; df sflx klg 7hf / ; fgj slxNo} klg lyPg, clxn} klg 5g / efn klg xg} 5g . dflg; n} dflg; nf0{lhTg' 5 egj ; lfd dflg; klg c; lfd dflg; klT Tofu ; dkDf, alnbf, Tofu / tk:of cflbsfl ; a\ t cftdlo ?kdf ePs} xgk5{/ c; lfd dflg; klg ; lfd dflg; klT ; xofulsfl Wofg u/s} xgk5{ . c66 ; xofunf0{ cv08 agfpb} hfbf sflx klg s ; nf0{lhTg ; S5 . Toltv/ lhTgsfl cy{klg kld xG5 egj cfh efn 9fn/ klg c; Gtjfl qm}wn} lk/n/ x/ vPsf cgxf/sfl cfj /Ofdf 5g\ ol elgPsf s'/fx? klg t cflv/df o} dfgj ; dbfosf lhpbf snfx?sf cfn}lrgfTds v08g g xfl . v08g ug} snf klg oxl ultzln r}tgfsfl Ps cz t xfl .

h} xfl ; \cfhsfl @! cf; ztfAb}sf dfgj ; Eotfdf klg dflg elgPsf ; lfd dflg; x?s} /fHo zf; g rln/x}sf 5, To; n} k}j lsf h'g; 's} s'gdf klg o: t} s'glt uGwn} dt{/ cdT{bj} ?kdf kblf0f kmnf0{hl0f dflg; sfl pTkbfgdf ; xofu k}ofpg afWo u/f0/x}sf 5g\ To; n} cfhsf ; lfd j f c; lfd dflg; sflx klg zflgt / ; \lsfl j ofgd} Jo: t 5g\ eflg egj kPsf 5gg\ o; /L r}tgzln dfG5} cr}tgfsfl bnbnf km: b} u0/x}sf 5g\ t/ Toj bnbn lemufsf nflu dx egj e}f 5 . hlt vfof Tolt dl7f eG} hfbf cfk} dxsf RofkRofkdf 6f; P/ p8g g} g; Sg} ePsf s'/f t Toltv/ dfq 1fg xG5 ha p; sfl 0xnlnf ; dkt xg vfh5 .

dflg; x? lj leG ; fdlhs aGwaf6 c66 ?kn} hsl8b} cfPsf snf klg ca t 0ltxf; eGf k/f} e} ; Sof eGf klg c; lhnf dfGkg} 5g . loglx? dfq lj leG hd36sf lsl; dx?n} cf^gf cf^gf /x: osfl k}Tj n} gxf0/x}sf k/Dk/f klg ca t afn cj ; ydf 5g .

dflg; ; fdlhs kl0fl xfl eGj efj afsl rlnclPsf hd36sf /x: onf0{cfhsf k9h}v}sf lj afgX?n} ; dfhsf k}tli7t JolQm}j x?n} ; dfhsf s'a/x?n} af6f cu'fx?n} la; {bP h: tf ubf}g} cfh efn}sf hd36sf Jofj xfl/stf Hofb}g} u08f h: tf ePsf 5 . hd36sf dxIj eGf klg a9L dfqdf cf^gf km; fl wfs}sf klbzg ug{ynf}sf ?kdf cfhefn}sf ; fgj xfl ; \j f 7hf hd36x? pa/fPsf sflb}h: tf ePsf 5g\ hg pd/ klg af6 aG ; Sbgg\ ; 's'nu08f}sf : j efj klg cf^gf cxn} eg}sf lj ifotIj sfl 1fgnf0{g6/L afx/L cn^asf/sfl dfq l: j sfl/x}sf cj lwnf0{ xfdl ca'emx?n} s} ug} <

oxf dfgj nfos xl/ofnlnf0{d; eld agf0/x}sf b\bf klg ga'em e}f ug} dltsfl af6f cu'f0 ul//x}sf o; 38ldf dfq wf/Of ug} Dd klg

ofj ; Eotfnj ; ls/x|sfj 5g . d6'sfj oyfy{ ; t\lj cxnf0{l:j sf/L
cfPsfj ; Eotf e|b0{cfPsfj eP kf| cfhsfj o; dfgj ; Eotfnf0{ ; lhnfj
x'g klYofj lsgls j tdfg ; Eotfnj etsfj ; Eotfnf0{ knf6f|slk ug{ dg
k/fpg|s} el8 ePsfjn, o; k|sf/sfj cfr/Ofsfj Joj xf/ ptfg{ sfj ;
uy| xfnfg\ t/ e'tdf klg o; k|sf/sfj Joj xf/nf0{ToIt cfd; ft gu/v/ g}
t xfnf, cfhsfj klg cfwlgs dfgj ; Eotf oxl /fuaf6 kl8t 5 . /fu
nfu/ hLOf{x|b} u0/x|sfj dfgj ; dfhsfj l: ylt cWoog ub| hfbf s| ca
cfjfwl; Ddsfj klg s'/f p7fg ug{ ; ^asfjr lngk5{/ <

dflg; sfj rjtgnfj cfhsfj cfwlgs oudf w|g} ; kmntf xfi; n ub|
cf0/x|sfj 5 . lj 1fgsfj p6glt u'ofj . uugrDal 3/x? agfofj . ; d'bl 5fg
df'ofj . cfsfz 5fdg vfhofj . k|j lnj dfq lrQ a'emfpg g; s/ c?
u|xx?df klj v|8snf lgd'of ug{ nfluofj . dg{ nfu|sfj dflg; nf0{ cfjfwl
lj 1fgn| cfo' nDAofpg d2t k'ofofj . ; ~rf/sfj dfwod lj sf; u/v/
; +f/sf h'g; 's} 36gix? klg 3/ a; L-a; L xg{/ ; Gg ; Sg| ; lfd eofj
t/ s| ug{ cfhsfj o; cfwlgs oudf k|ofs /fi60 k'dv ; dfrf/df
dflg; n| dflg; nf0{ df//x|sfj 36gfnf0{ g} dVo : yfg lb0/x|sfj xG5 .
; dfrf/sfj ; a} g} h; f| ; do vfnl dfgj lj gf; / k|s|t lj gf; sfj dfq
va/n| el/Psfj xG5 .

s; /L cfhsf lj sl; t /fi6x?n| u|sfj efts p6glt b|v/ g}
rjtgzln hdft egl l: j sfg| . cfh Ps la/fdl dflg; nf0{ arfpgk'ofj of
p; sfj cfo' sxl ldg6 dfq klg nDAofpgk'ofj egl cfhsfj cfwlgs
lj 1fgnf0{ ; d|t kl; gf r'lxg yfN5 t/ nfvf| dfG5}sfj Hofg lngk'ofj egl
cfhsfj lj sl; t lj 1fgnf0{ Ps knsfj klg ; do w|} xG5 . ca xfdl
Psl5g uDel/ e0{ ; f|rf . s| t ca cfhsfj dfgj sfj rjtgf plef|t/eGbf
p'w|t/ nflu/x|sfj oyfy{l: j sfg{ u|x|} dfG| < To; } n| dnf0{ nflu5 lhpbf|
snfn| lhpbf| snfnf0{ arfpg eGbf dfg{ g} a9l lj sf; ul//x|sfj 5 .
dflg; sfj rjtgf To; } To; } ; d|Nn0/x|sfj 5 . rjtgf klg zIQmsfj s'pdf
hGdsb kf0/x|sfj oyfy{ 3fd hIQs} ph|nfj nflu5 . sf/fuf/af6 rjtgnfj
k7fPsfj ; Gbzsfj cfw/df dflg; rjtgzln aGg' kl//x|sfj 5 .

; S; lko/sfj rjtgnfj Ps k6s pgsfj gf6sdf Ps kfqa'f . ofj
; +f/ Ps gf6szfnf x| / xfdl ; a} o; /^aud~rsf snfsf/ x|} eGg
nufPsf lyP t/ d o; k|sf/sfj dfq l: j sfg{ ; lQmgf lsgls xfdl t o;
; +f/sfj /^auzfnfsfj snfsf/ dfq x|dgf . j f: tj df xfdl t o; cet'
k|s|ts /^aud~rsf bzfs klg x| lsgls snfsf/nf0{ t /^aud~rsfj
vf; vf; lgodn| afw|sfj xG5 t/ bzsnf0{ ; j R5fdf 5f|8Psfj xG5 .
dfG5}sfj rjtgnfj dfG5}nf0{ snfsf/af6 bzssfj ?kdf kl/Of t u|sfj

xG5 . bzsnj gf6ssfj ; dli6 dNof^as'g ; lhn} ug{ ; S5 egl snfsf/
; w} g} b|f|0/x|sfj xG5 . ; S; lko/sf snfsf/x? t tl x'g'v|f| ; lu dg
al4 / rjtgsfj x| ; 5g . rjtgzln bzsx?sfj ; sf/fds cfnfjrgfnj
g} snfsf/x?sfj q|6 / sdhf|lx? x6fP/ dfq /^aud~r cfsif|s agfpg
; lsg5 .

b|j s|f| ; S; lko/sf snfsf/ lyPgg\ t/ pgl klg o; /^aud~rsf
bzsdw|ofj g} lyP . bzssfj rjtgzln b|l6nf0{ olt : ki6 / ulx/f| ; lu
cuil8 a9fpg vfh|b| lyP ls pgsfj rjtgzln bzfs b|l6sfj ems c|t
b|w kf0/x|sf snfsf/sfj l: y|tdf kg{ uofj . cfk|n| klg Toj gf/slo
c j : yaf6 kf/ nufpg ; Sg| cf6 ToIt v| / ug{ ; sgg\ v x| / xg klg
; sgg\ c|g dfq pgn| klg . x| 0Zj / dnf0{ klg e|f| agf0 b|p| egl
cf^gf| d|df|s cleJolQm k|s6 u/v ; S; lko/sf snfsf/ aGg ; lr
ePsfj pb|f/ kf|v| t/ l|ofs a|fu nfu|sfj dfq . j f: tj df bzfs aGge|bf
snfsf/ aGg g} ; lhnfj k5{lsgls snfsf/ aGg s|x| klg lj z|f ugk|b|
eg| bzfs aGg cf^gf| dfgj lo rjtgnf0{ h|lxNo} klg ; G'tng kf|} sfj ;
ul/g} / xgk5{ . bzsnj snfnf0{ cf^gf| ; t\lj cx'af k|dn| lewof0/x|sfj
xgk5{ .

dfgj sfj rjtgf / ; +f/dwo} s'g lj zfn egl ; f|w|df dnf0{ Ps klf
lng c; lhnfj kg| ePsfjn| b|} sfj ulx/f0df d klj ; lSbgf egl hj fkm
lb|+k|lsg sfj ; ; u5{ . To; } n| rjtgsfj c; ldtf / snfsfj c; ldtf
cg'dfgdf dfq l; ldt ug{ -xg_ ; S5fj . rjtgsfj ult ; dosfj / ^tf/ ; lu
clu al9/x|sfj lyofj, al9/x|sfj 5 / a9l g} / xg| 5 .

dfgj rjtgsfj ult; lu o; ; Eotf clu al9/x|sfj eP t cfh ol
s'/ix? ug{ cfj Zostf cfp| lyPg t/ s| ug{ dfgj rjtgnf0{ PsnfP/
cfh : j fy| ; usfj ultnf0{ th kf//x|sfj o; 38ldf rjtgsfj s'/f p7fpg
klg zIQm| s| eGg| x| eGg| s'/f dgdf p75 . rjtgsfj 3/ yf|} 5,
o; nf0{ ; j q k|n|fpg; Dd dfq kfP klg xG'Yofj egl ol r|f|bf / gr|f|bf
u|yg ul//x|sfj 5' .

h; /L k|s|tdf 3fd, kfgl, x|f f ; a} sfj nflu k|ko 5, To; } u/L k|j Lsfj
df6| klg ; a} sfj nflu k|ko xgk5{ . k|j lnf0{ cza08f ug| clwsf/
sfj ; faf6 lnPsfj < s| k|j L klg efu nufpg| lj ifo x| / < h; /L k|s|tnj
oxf|sf kf0lx?sfj nflu cf^gf| ; d: t val ; dfg ?kn| aff8/x|sfj 5
To; } u/L k|j lnf0{ klg ; d: t kf0lx?sfj clwsf/af6 j l~rt ug{ kf0b|g
t/ j f: tj df oxf|sfj ; lfd dflg; x?sfj cf^gf| a; df 3fd, kfgl / x|f f klg
/Vg ; Sg| ePsfj eP ol s'/faf6 klg c; lfd dflg; x? j l~rt kg|k|b|ofj
x|nf lsgls o; k|s|tsf ; DkOf| ; f|t / ; fwgx? lbg k/ lbg s|x|

JolQmsfj d^ql[df s]b x]b) ul//x]sfj ; Totf xfdl s ; jnf0(klg gfnfj 5g . dflg ; sfj r]tgfnf0(d]bQfsfj x]sf/n] l ; lyn agf0x]sfj ofj l f0fdf p]dQm r]tgfsfj s'/f p7fg ug{ klg Ps kfun kg l ; j fo s]xl x]f]g . dflg ; x? w/) k95g\ . pglx?nf0(0ltxf ; , euf]n, lj 1fg cflb 0Tof]bsfj af/df w/)g) 1fg x]G5 . pglx?nf0(; s] w/) efi]fx? klg af]Ng c]f]pnf . ca To: tf dflg ; x? h ; nf0(df]g lo ; j]bgfx?sfj af/df cf^gfj lj j]snf0(klg j f: tf gxfj ; 'g s] e]f t < cflv/ pglx?nf0(; lfd d]G5]sfj b]h]df /flvx]N5g\ t/ hf]of] k]s]tdf cf^gfj kfv'/f ahf/L, kl ; gfn]l ; lrf0 ub] p]ggt v]t]df g) Jo: t 5, rfx] p ; sfj x]p]df dfgj k]tsf] c ; ld e]f g) lsg gxfj ; \t/ ; Eotfsfj r]ngleq o: tf dflg ; c ; lfd g] ulg]5g\ lsg]s o: tf dflg ; x?nf0(Repeatation sf]ofb x]bg . Repeatation nf0(g) ox]fsf] c]fw]gs lz]ffsf] d]G]otf k]kt 5 . r]tgf e]g] s'/f t cflv/df o ; cyfx k]s]tsf] gfnf] c]g]j]f]of x]f t/ r]tgfnf0(e]G]f a9L r]tgf]af/f l]g]d]t t]j nf0(g) d]N]o / d]G]otf lbg] kl/kf]6]sf] o]unf0(x]g]l ; j fo ug{ s] g) ; lsg]5 / <

lyRg] ldRg] dgf]j] Q ePsf] dflg ; sfj x]f kfv'/f sf]dn x]G5 / pglx?sfj x]p]o 9^auf] h: t) ; fx]f] x]G5 t/ ; xg] dgf]j] Q ePsf] dflg ; sfj x]f kfv'/f s8f x]G5 e]g] pglx?sfj x]p]o sdn]f] x]G5 . htftt) ; fx]f] 9^auf]sf] k]e]Tj l: j sf]g]v lj sNk s]xl gePsf] x]gfn] sdn]f] x]p]o kuf]Ng]v s]xl pkfo b]v]bg t/ sdn]f] x]p]osf] d]G]f]df g) r]tgfsf] alh c^as'/fpg] x]G5 . ha r]tgf k]Ng / k]Ng yf]N5 ta sdn]f] x]p]on] klg ; ^altdo tfndf ; v / zfl]G]tsf] ult ufpg yf]N5 . cfh ; Ddsf] r]tgfsf] ult sl/a ; a) g) o: t) sf]dn x]p]oaf]6 g) ; l]i6 ePsf] x]f] .

r]fx] kuf] ; \of gkuf] ; \d/]f] r]fxg]f olt d]f]qs]f] x]f] l]s sdn]f] x]p]osf] zf ; g o ; dfgj ; Eotfdf x]g] x]f] e]g] , clg dfq xfdn]f] xfdn]f0(r]tgzln dfgj sf] ; #f lbg] lbg] c]f]p5 x]f]nf . r]tgzlnsf] cy{ t h]x]N]o) klg dfgj f]rt o ; k]s]t]nf0(-lj Zj snf_ ; #l]f]of ub] ; w]f]g] x]f] g l]s gf ; ug{ . cfhsf] ; Eotf x]f ; f]d]v e0/x]5 . o ; nf0(ar]f]pg' xfd]f] s]t]o x]f]g / e]j iosf] n]fu <

dx]f]fn, sf7df8f] .

V

<http://www.nepalipublisher.com/>
ca xfd]f] j]a ; f08df j]hoGtl / b]f]l]o]j]sf ; a)
c^as 8fpgnf]B ug{ ; Sg]x]G5 x) .

>4f / lj Zj f ;

dx]Zj / zdf{

; fdf]otM >4f / lj Zj f ; p: t) o: t) n]f]5g\ t/ b]j]sf] c]G]tlg]xt e]f] w/) km/s x]G5 . >4f c]f]t]l/s x]G5 e]g] lj Zj f ; af]xo . >4fdf h: t]f] l]g]i 7f lj Zj f ; df x]bg / eP klg yf]f] x]G5 . >4fdf 99tf k]an x]G5 e]g] lj Zj f ; df cln l]k]m]n]f] x]G5 . cfh Pp6f l ; 4f]tdf lj Zj f ; ug] d]G]5] e]f]n c]s]f]df ; /]sf] xfdn]f] b]v]sf 5f] . vf ; u/ /fhg]l]ts j]Qdf o: t]f] b]v]G5 . l]x]h]f]sf] k-r cfh sf]u] ; l]x]h]f]sf] sf]u] ; cfh Pdfn] , cfhsf] Pdfn] e]f]n d]f]c]f]f] b]l - o: t) o: t) . To ; j]n] lj Zj f ; : yf]ol x]bg t/ >4f c6n x]G5 e]g] / >4f]j g]fsf] lj Zj f ; nf0(bluf] d]f]g]bg .

Jo] x]f/df lj Zj f ; nf0(d]q]l ; DaGwsf] c]fw]f/ d]f]g]G5 cyff]t \hx]f]lj Zj f ; To]xf l]d]q]t]f, t/ >4fdf c]fw]f/t 5g e]g] To]f l]d]q]t]f klg b]l3h]l]l x]bg . z^as]f / clj Zj f ; g) x]g\ld]q]t]f]nf0(vnaNofpg] t]j . z^as]f / clj Zj f ; nf0(x6fpg] t]j r]f]xf >4f g) x]f] . : j]fy]j z ul/g] l]d]q]t]f : j]f^a\ d]f]g] x]f] ; j]fy]f] k]f] g]x]b]f e]T]G5 . l]d]q]t]f e]g]s]f] ; \v-b]Mv, c]f]k]b]v]k]b\ ; a) c]j : y]df Ps} ?k / Ps} g]f ; sf] x]g]k]5(. To ; }sf l]g]D]t lj Zj f ; nf0(>4f]sf] h]f]g r]f]lx]G5 . ; w]f] e]g] h: t]f] x]bg / k]l]bg klg, tyf]lk >4f / lj Zj f ; ; l]x]tsf] l]d]q]t]f 5 e]g] To]xf 3f]t x]bg .

lj Zj f ; sf klg tx x]G5g\ . JolQm]l]o]m alr]sf] lj Zj f ; / /i6k]fi6<< alr]sf] lj Zj f ; cyff]t JolQmut t]x]b]v ; dfh / /i6<<alr x]g] d]q]l]sf] lj Zj f ; . ; DaGw lauf]g]df clj Zj f ; x]G5 e]g] ; DaGwnf0(h]f]B]g]df lj Zj f ; sf] ox]f] klg lj Zj f ; / clj Zj f ; sf] s'/f c]f]p]5 / e]l]dsf klg p]l]Qs} /x]G5 . k/ : k/ dd{/ e]f]j g]f a'e]n]f/ s]f]d ug{ ; s] lj Zj f ; j /b]f]g x]g ; S5 e]g] To]xf sn]if / sk6n] k]j]z k]f]P]df clez]f]k klg a]g ; S5 . /fhg]l]ts cy]f s'6g]l]ts lj Zj f ; sd) e/k]b]f] x]G5 . To]xf JolQmut l]d]q]t]f]sf] h: t]f] l] : y]l]t /x]bg l]sge]g] To]xf c]j : y]f]g ; f/s]f] lj Zj f ; dfq x]G5 , >4f x]bg , lj Zj f ; kl/j t]g x]g ; S5 t/ >4f c6n x]G5 . To ; j]n] klg x]f]nf >4f]j g]fsf] lj Zj f ; e/k]b]f] g]d]f]g]P]sf] .

ox]f]Pp6f 3/ j]n' p]b]f]x/Of l]n]p]f . b0(h]g]f l]d]q]s]f] d s]x]f] c]f]j t h]f]j t lyof] t/ pglx? alr e]g] af]n]r]f]n] lyPg, k]f]l af/faf/ lyof] / s]x]n]s]f]x]f] p]u] 3/ j]n' e]m]u8]sf] ?k klg l]n]G5 e]g] ; }y]f] . Pp6f p]t]f]af]6 c]f]P e]g] c]s]f]h] d]G]6]f] a6]f]y] . To]f] pglx?sf] l]gh]l d]f]l]dn]f] x]g]fn] d]h]n] r]f] ; f] l]n]o/x]g' c]f]j Zos lyPg . ds]x]f]b]j} h]g]f c]f]p]g] h]f]g] ub]y] . Ps lbg] t]l

b0dW0]sf Ps hgf d sxff cfp/ s'f ul//x]s] ahf csf klg 7dfSs cf0ku] t/ cf^gf kltâGblnf0{ b]Vgf ; fy km/Ss kmsV/ lx8] . dh] cfpgrf; \cfpgrf; \egbfeGb} klg ; 'g]sf] g; 'g} u/L uP . pm 0 b]Vg' efl 0 dnf0{ b]V/ kns0f{ egb} pgn] p; }sf] abVj f0f ug{ yfn] t/ d r'k nfuf Toit ahf tl bj]h] dnf0{ cf^g} dfq klf ln0b]cf] ; \eg] rfxgf /fv] klg v'n/ egbgy] . d; u a; }sf] ldq hfg] laQs} cl3 kmsV/ uPsf ldq krl/ cf0ku] . cl3 a:gf] ; \egbfeGb} lsg kmsg' ePsf] lg < eg/ ; flwof - Toif zlg; /nf0{ b]V/ kms[eg] .

ca l:yIt s] b]vof] eg] tl bj]h] dnf0{ st} cf^gf] lj /flwsf] klf ln0b]5g\Ns eg/ ; z^ast eP h:tf] cyf{t\dk]t lj Zj :t x'g g; s] h:tf] nllg yfNof] t]klg cf^gf] emul8of cfp gcfPsf] lj rf/ u// tl bj] d sxff cfpq 5f8gg\ k/:k/sf] clj Zj f; af6 bj} kl8t t 5b} lyP, st} Toif clj Zj f; dnf0{ klg ; Nsf0 lbg] xg\Ns eg] nllg yfNof] / tl bj]h]nf0{PSnfPSn} lsg of] lj /flwsf] /fu kfnGxG5, kmfNg ; lsbg < eg/ ; flwof bj]h] cf^gf] sdhf/L b]Vg' ; 6&f Ps csf]sf] b]fif dfq b]vfpq yfn] . ; xldtdf cfpq] dg] :yIt gb]V]k15 dh]To; k]; ^aunf0{ sf6&fpg} 5f8f] .

lgisif{s] eg] tl bj]h] dnf0{ cf^g} dfq klf ln0b]cf] ; \eg] rfxgf /fv/ dnf0{ Psnf6l kfg{ vf]h]sf] a'eik15 o:tf] >4f]j gfsf] l:yIt df ldqtf sfod x'g] cj :yf lflOf b]vof] . ldqtf eg]sf] t h'g; 's]/ h:tf] ; 's} cj :ydf klg k0f]j Zj f; sf] Joj xf/ x'g'kg]df tl bj]h] ldqaf6 Toif ; Dej gb]V]k15 >4f]j gfsf] lj Zj f; sf] ldqtf o:t} x'bf] /x]5 h:tf] nllf] . pglx? klg dnf0{ Psnf6l kfg{ g; Sg] a'eik15 6f9g yfn] . dnf0{ klg 6f]psf] b]v0{ ePg . ho >4f-ho lj Zj f; .

gkfn-; flxTo ; dfh

j; t-;fwf kBsilo k':sf/lb16 ; ldfigt JolQmJ

!=@)^* l8Nnl/d0f zdf{chofh .

@=@)^(k; iffQd l; lbjh tyf uf]j Gb/fh lj g]f]l .

#=@)& ag"nfd5fg] .

\$=@)! ef gxl/ l; lbjh .

x]sdf/l-lb]fs/ ; dfh; jf ; ldfglb16 ; ldfigt ; #yf

!=@)^* k]f]fgGb cf>d, uXoZj/l .

@=@)^(lr; fvf]hf cf>d, kf]v/f .

#=@)& efuj tl; Gof; cf>d, kzklt .

\$=@)! kljq ; dfh ; jf g]kfn, wfkf; l .

; Demgf

dfwj l3ld/

; Demgdf cl8Psf xfdl lj utsf tltdf7f ; Demgn] j tdfgd f rnfodfg e0/x]sf 5f .

of] cgf7f] g} dfGk5{ . ; wf ; Demgfsf] clj /n wfuf]sf] Toifb]h] xfd] j tdfg l3l; /x]sf] 5 . /fd] g/fd] h] h:tf] eP klg afRg] cfwf/ t ; Demgf g] x]f]s 0

xdf] k'v]f] k'v]f]x?n] klg xfdlnf0{Toxl s'f elg/x]sf 5g\

.>It :d]t]u/ ltd] sNof0f xG5 eg] ; Gb]z klj flxt ul//x]sf 5g\ To; h] t ; d:t k'f0fx? .>It :d]t]u]g] x'g\eg/ 7f]s'f u/sf 5g\ xdf] uf]k'j if Clifx?n] rfx] tl sfZok Clif x'g\of cul:t Clif of c? Clif . o; /l ; 'g / ; Demgf u/ ->It :d]t_ eg/ 7]nlsf 7]nl k'f0f k'v]f] n]v] klg xfdlnf0{Toitn] lrQ a%bg clg xfdl cf^g} lj utsf ; Demgn] dfq geP/ ef]u]sf b]v]sf ; Demgn] lk/f]nPsf xG5f . km: j ?k w/-yf/ hfg ghfgl sgl'syl clf/sf la:s'g ; 'sfpg yfN5f; af8g yfN5f .

; Demgfsf] ; Demgn] lk/f]nPsfx?sf] n]v]h]v]f g] 5g, slt 5g\ slt dfofn'nf0{ ; Demgdf ; lDemgx? . sf]xl-sf]xl t 0ltxf; df cl^ast eP/ a; }sf 5g\clg pglx?sf] e]f]ts lqmf]snfknf0{ j tdfgd xfdl rfv dfgl-dfgl pT; 'stfk] }s lgoN5f . dun zf; sn] lj utdf o:t} rlt]snf u/ . cf^gl dfofn'sf] ; Demgdf lj Zj kl; 4 tfhdxn agfP/ ; ahf0{ rlst agf0bP . w/} 6f9f ghfpmf /f0ff kwfgdGql eld zd; / h-a/f-n] cf^gl klb; lsf] ; Demgdf agfPsf] ; Lf ejg -clxn]sf] afnd]Gb/, nln]tsnf k]1fk]ti7fg, a; }sf] baf/ _ clxn] klg xfd] cufl8 lhp]f] hflb]f 5 . o:t} v8u zd; /n] cf^gl /fgl t]h'sdf/Lsf] ; Demgdf kfnkfsf] snlu08sl t6df agfPsf] /fgldxn clxn] klg plePs} 5 .

/fhf-dxf/fhfx?n] h] h:tf] lrgf] ; Demgf :j ?k agfP klg agfpg g; Sg]x?n] cf^gf] dg dl: tisdg gdl6g] u/L ; Demgf ; fir]s} 5g\

; Demgdf ; g] ; Demgdf x]f: g] u// g] xfd]f] hlj g-rqm rn]sf] 5 . t/ ; lDemg klg sf/Of t x'g} k'of] . sf/Of h]; 's} x]f; \; Demgf t cf0xfN5 . j tdfgnf0{ ; xhls/Of ug] dfWod ; Demgf x]f eg/ 9Ss k// a; f g t eg]sf] .ut+g ; f]r]fd s[t+g dGol] ; qn] lvGg k'f]of] . uPsf] s'f g; Dem To; n] dgnf0{ pb]n]nt agfP5 clg j tdfgd cl3 a9g cK7&f/f]kf5{eg] cfzo x]f]nf of] ; q'sf] cy{ t/ klg /fd]f]g/fd]f] ; Demgn] t dfG5]nf0{lg/Gt/ lk/f]n]s} xG5 .

ofj sndhllj nfo{ crDdsfj ; Demgf e0/xj5 . clxn] lq; 6XL j 6f
efj6fj km6fPsfj dfg5]nf0{ slt j ifdf, s; n] .sl .v/l cf/De u/fP Toj t
; Demgfaf6 cferjh e0; Sofj t/ Tolt ajnf k9]sfj slj tfdo .slb]v
.1t; Ddsfj norfDs kf7 egj cfh; Dd la; g; s]sfj 5g . Toj slj tftds
kf7sfj sxl afst x/fj-

.sl sdn kn]sfj ej /fn] 5fof] .
..v/l vl6of dflj a: ofj v/fof] ..
.ul ubxfx dflj 5 wfal r9]sfj .
.3l 38l x/ nf] tlj ah]sfj .
..aj af af a' a' aRrf u5{ cflb .
o; /L nueu ; f7L j if{ cl3 k9]sfj s'/f Toj klg . j Ofdfnfll s; /L
; lDerg ; s; cfk]nf0{ pb]s nfuf]sfj 5 . /fdl] klg nfuf]sfj 5 .

xg t ; Demgf dl6of] egj klg lk/k/ xbf] /xj5 . krf; j if{ cl3sfj
s'/f ; Demg]n] kfr dxgf cl3sfj s'/f la; Pkl5 k/g ckt\ o] la; g]
afgn] wj} cfkn]t l/; fpg yfn] , j f: tf gu/]sfj e6g yfn] . hfg/ la;]sfj
xfDg, eg/ sltnf0{ :ki6ls/Of lbb} lx8g] .

.k/f d bf]w/fdfl egj ejr xdf] kvf]n] ejr .>lt :dltl l6kf6 ug{ klg
; lSpG, kn] / lj utsf s'/f g; Dem To; n] lrgtf a9fp5 eg/ kvf]n] g]
ctl{klg lbPsf 5g\ To;]n] dWod dfu{ ckgpg] x] lS l cyff]v] utsf
/fdl] s'/f ; Demv, k/Off lnP/ j tdfgnf0{ cufl8 a9fpg] clg cfkn]f0{
bMv nllg] g/fdl] s'/fnf0{ la; j tdfgsf] cufl8 tuf/f] ga6g lbg' g] pQd
x] lS l

t/ h] eP klg ; Demgfsfj ; Demgf dl7f] xG5, /df0n] xG5 . cf^g'
; Demgf cfk]n] ug{ ; s]dfq hlj gsf] cl: tJ ; Dej / ; fy]s xG5 .
hlj gnf0{ la; pf] egj t aafp xG5 . To;]n] ; Demgfsfj ; Demgf ; wj /vfj .
uxgkfv/L, sf7df8fj .

V



dflg; <

dg'sf kf80fn .lad]hl

kf0fl hutdf dflg; Pp6f o: tf] hft x] h; nf0{ hlt a%g / lrgg
v]h] klg klxrfg ug{ cToGt dl: sn k5{ vf; df p; sf] dg / lbdudf
s] n'sfP/ /fv]sf] 5 egg] s'f yxf kfg . p; n] h] ; flr]sf] xG5, Toj
afNbg, h] afN5 Toj ubg] . dflg; sf] dg, j rg / sd{ Psfsf/ ePsf]
kf0bg] . dflg; olt af7f] 5, wt{ 5, rnfv 5 lS, 7u 5 lS pm hf]
sf]xlnf0{ emSof0lbg ; S5 . To;]n] t kz'x?dWoj ; j }j7 / r]tgzLn
eg/ dfgotf agfPsf] 5 dflg; n] clud k^Qmsf] 7fb5 . p; n] u/]sf
p6gt-cj glt, lj sf; -lj gf; , Ps csfk]t kD-3Dff, GofO-cGofO, ; To-
c; To, c; n-v/fa, clx+ f-lx+ f cflbb]v p; n] l]tg] n]sfdf u/]sf] /fh /
efunf0{ sg] klg ynr/, hnr/ / ger/n] lj /fw u/]sf] 5g, cfh; Dd .
lgj /fw lga^s'ztf nllb/x]sf] 5 hlj lgh]j dflj . ; ^n] ?kdf ; /; tl]
x]b]f{b0v]s] dfg5] ; fdlhs b]vG5 . c? kf0flx? h: t]k]s]ts b]fj af6
d'Qm 5g dflg; , To;]n] t efs, lggbf, eo / dy]gsf] a6wg l: j sf/]sf]
5 / lj le6g s]td lj ifon] lggdf u/]sf] dNo / dfgotf] sbv]gdf
y]gP/ d'Qmsf] rfxgf ul//x]sf] 5, sfdgf ul//x]sf] 5, kf]ygf ul//x]sf]
5 . vf; df Pp6f dfg5]nf0{ s; /L a%g] <

Pp6] dflg; slxn] 5f/f] xG5 slxn] gft, slx]n] af xG5 slxn]
xh'/af, slx]n] klt xG5 slxn] H]f0f slxn] ddf xG5 slxn] eGhf,
slxn] sfsf xG5 slxn] elthf, slxn] ebf xG5 slxn] knkf, slxn]
ef0 xG5 slxn] bf0, slx]n] ldq xG5 slxn] zq', slxn] l5d]sl xG5
slx]n] k/f0{ . sf]n] uf] / ; fj nf / ^dsf] eg/ a%g] lS, ux: y j f ; Gof; L
eg/ a%g] . a6'j f eg/ a%g] lS 80e/ eg/ , la/fdl eg/ a%g] lS 8fS6/
eg/ , j b]zl eg/ a%g] lS lj b]zl a%g] . Pp6] dfg5] slxn] ; Hhg xG5
slxn] rf/, slxn] dw/ afN5 slxn] ss{ , slxn] ; v lbG5 slxn]
bMv . dflg; sf ?kx? egl ; fWosf] 5g . /utsf] gftfeGbf k]dn /
cftdlo ; Da6w lgs6 / klj q xG5 . o;]nf0{ cfwf/ agfP/ lj Zn]f0f ug]
x] eg] xdf] ; fdlhs ; Da6wdf cfkn]t gftf]sf] o: tf] ?k-b]zo b]vG5 .
3/leqaf6 ; ePsf] ab]n l5d]s, gu/, lhNnf, c-rn xb) c]t/f]6x]Dd
b]vG5 . nllg]n] : j f: gl df/]sf] / : j f: gln] nllg] , 5f/fn] afp df/]sf] /
afpn] 5f/f, bf]h]n] ef0 / ef0n] bf]h, kn]k]n] eb] aDa] k'ofPsf] b]vG5 .
s'g] klg gftfn] s'g] gftfnf0{ a]Ddgl, if8oGq, w]sf, lj Z]f; 3ft / lx+ f
u/]sf] b]vG5 . ; sf/flds b]i6df x/]s gftf x/]s gftdf plQs]efj gftds

dfof k|ddf l6s|sfj 5 . ofj ; +f/ dgf/d / xl/ofnl ePsfj o; } sf/Ofnj xfl . To; }n| ofj p|hofnj / hlj g latfpg of|lo 5 . slt afa'cdfnj ev/ hGd|sfj lzz'hf0{gfnldf ^off|/ cfkm'cfG6; u a|Rg| af6fj v|H5g\eg| sf|xl|nf0{ g /utsfj g lgs6sfj gftf r|fxG5, k/f0{ eP/ g| klg To; lzz'hf0{gfnlaf6 l6k|, 5ftldf 6f; V, :j fy|la; V To: tf aRrfsf|elj iosfj nflu cf^gfj ; Dk0f{hlj g ckPf ubf; ; Gtfjif dfg kl5g\

xfd| . Ps lrg|hgsl lbb|sfj ; Gtfj lyPg . >ldfg\Psbd h8d|xf To; }n| ubf{>ldfg\ep klg PSnlh: tl ly0g\ Ps lbg kzklit dl6b/ h|bf laxfg lem; ld; |d| emf8|sfj 5paf6 aRrf /|Psfj cfj fh tl lbb|n| ; lgg\ x|bf{ yf^agdf a|/Psfj Pp6f gj hft lzz' . tl lbb|n| tl lzz'hf0{ 5ftldf 6f; b| dl6b/ gu0{sg 3/ km|s0g\ pgsfj wld|s dg / c; n :j efj n| lrlgPsl x'gfn| To; ahf c?n| ; fy lbPsf lyP . cfh s; }n| klg sNkg| ug{ ; Sbgg\|s tl cdf5f|f ; fvo x|f0gg\eg| . ofj ; DaGwnf0{ s| eg| a%g| < sxl ; dokl5 yxf eof| ls lzz|sfj cdf clj j flxt gf/L /xl5g\lzz' cjw b|vof| ; fdlhs ?kn| . ; fdlhs nf-5g|x?; u hWg g; s|, efj g|fDs dfofnf0{ df|/ /utsfj cznf0{ To|tv| km|Ng ku|sl /x|5g\ s| tl gf/Lsfj x|bdf s7f|/tsfj lgb|kg b|vPg < clg s| tl lbb|sfj x|bo dfgj lotfsfj klj q efj gfn| cftk|ft b|vPg < log| gf/Lsfj sxl ; dokl5 lj j fx klg eof| / ; Gtfgx? klg h|6dP . tl j w|f|gs ; Gtfgnf0{u|/sfj x|/ lj rf/ / dfof b|v| s; }n| klg cg'dfg nufpg ; Sbg ls ltgn| klxn| ; Gtfj emf8|df km|ng\eg| . ca logl k|d of|lo l5g\|s 3Pf of|lo < pgl g|Ps JolQm xg\Ps gf/L x'g\Ps cdf xg\pg} : j fy|l xg\clxn| pm g|lg : j fy|l b|v|65g\ dfg; sf km/s km/s ?k .

klxn| ; Gtfj hGd|bf ltgl|n|8/, nfh, 3Pf / 3g3f| c|kt|sfj cge|t ul/g x|fng\ k|s|tsfj j /bfg : j ?k xg k|Psfj cdfkg leqs| dd|j n| el/Psfj : g|xnf0{ k|s6 ug| gk|pg' eg|sfj lg; f; : V ps'; d's'; xg| cj : yf x|, lhp| dg| x| . v; Lsf ; ffy c|fd; Gtli6 k|pg| l|f0sf| abnf wld|s, g|ts / s|gg| bl|6df k|kl x'gk|of, b|w|l a|gk|of, x|gtfsfj l; sf/ a|gk|of . v|; df of| ck|s|ts df6otfsfj sf/Ofnf0{ cfh; Dd klg dfgj ; dfhn| x|; *j|s ; z|fwg ug{ ; s|sfj 5g . To; }n| clxn| klg gj hft lzz' km|f|/sfj sG6g|df km|f k|of . gj hft lzz'sfj p; s| cdfaf|f x|of cf|b ; dfrf/ alg/xG5, of| cdfgj lo lj 8Dagf x| . sf|xl lj j fx ug{ dgk|fp5g\eg| sf|xl dg k|fp|bgg\ sf|xl cf^g| ; Gtfj hGd|pg dg k|fp5g\eg| sf|xl wd| ; Gtfj k|f|ng dg k|fp5g\ sf|xl cf^g| ; Gtfj aR5g\eg| sf|xl csf|sfj ; Gtfj lsg| bf; ag|pb5g\ sf|xl ef8fsfj cdf ag| csf|sfj ; Gtfj hGd|fp5g\eg| To: tf cdfaf6 hGd|sfj ; Gtfgsfj sfggl ?ksfj cdf x|bg . sf|xl 5f|l klg cf^g| sf|vaf6 hGd|fp5g\eg|

g|ft klg cf^g| sf|vaf6 hGd|fp5g\ -cd|Lsl \$% j if|b P|hl : s6f|_ o: tfj ; +f/df dfg; nf0{ s; /L a%g| <

dfg; d, d|/f, d|n| / d; u eg|, w|} 7fp|df 5nkm ubf{ klj rg ubf{ Ps j rgsfj k|ofu u5{ t/ vf; df To: tf x|f0g /x|5 lsgegl dfg; ; dfhdf PSn| aRrf ; Sbg, c?sfj ; xof|ulj gf hlj g g| rNbg . dfg; cGt/; DaGwdf / cGt/k|lge|/tdf a|f|/x|sfj xG5 . jf: tj df xfd|nf0{ ; dfhdf olt w|} cGw|j Zj f; ed / ck|s|ts bj fj 5 ls of| df6otfnf0{ gfeg ; Sg| sbd g| 5g eg| xG5 ckj fbnf0{ 5f|8| . o: tf babafnf0{ g| ; To eg|/ dfg| j f 7f|g| df65|nf0{ s| eg|/ a%g| < o: t| lj ifodf a|fwPsix?nf0{ ; Vl eg|/ a%g| ls b|w|l < s| o: tf df65|x?n| z|f|Gt cdgr|g k|f|t unfG|s lrg|tsfj 56k6l <

dfg; n| cfkm|h| k|f|t u|/sfj pG|t / ; km|tnf0{ d|n| cfkm|h| u|/sfj eG5 t/ p; sf| kl|t / ; km|tsfj k5f|8, z4 dg nufP/ x|g| x| eg| slt dfg; x?sfj ; fyn| sf| ul//x|sfj xG5 t/ Toxl dfg; af6 sd|sdh|/L eof| eg| c?n| gb|v|sfj ah|df sf| lauf|/sfj 5 eg| pm cfkm|f|f ePsfj egl l: j sf/ ubg . b|f|af6 kl65g| cg|s pkfosfj v|f|l u|/ p|Dsg v|f|b5, ckj fb af|x|s . klxn| ; Gtfj hGd|pg| gf/Ln| b|f| f| ; Gtfj hGd|p|bf e|f|n et|/ g|ul/g, klxn|n| z|f|sd| k|/sfj lyof| bf; |n| cfG6b lbnfPsfj lyof| . df65|nf0{ 3f6df k|f|p|bf klj f/hg, cfkm|t / l|qhg z|f|sd| xG5g\|t/ 3f6j|B, nf; hn|pg| dfg; / bfg k|pg| k|/f|xt v; L dfg|x|sf xG5g\ la/fd| z|f|sd| xG5g\ 8fS6/ v; L xG5 . km|n ePsfj lj B|f|l| z|f|sd| xG5 t/ df: 6/ h|ufdf t|p nuf0|x|sf xG5g\ jf: tj d|df65|nf0{ s; /L a%g| <

xfd| eG5f| aRrf eg|sfj 0Zj /sf| csfj ?k x| lsg|s pm h| ; fRb5 Toxl a|Nb5, h| a|Nb5 Toxl u5{ p; df nfe, k|k, cx^a\$|f, c; t, lj eb x|bg . ; ahf0{ dfg b|v5 . To; } u/L cdfnf0{ klg euj fg|sfj ?k dfg| u|/sfj kf0G5 . 0Zj / ; a) 7fp|df klg g; s|sfj cj : yf ePsf|n| cdfsfj eldsfsfj ; |i6 u|/sfj /|U t/ ox|fPp6| cdf s'g| aRrfsfj / lfs eof| eg| s'g| aRrfsfj e|fs . s'g| aRrfsfj kl|tsfj nflu sf|dg| ub| v|h|cf|d ?kdf k|f| ul5g\dl6b/ w|p|5g\j|t al: 5g\|bfg bl|f0f ul5g\ eg| s'g| aRrnf0{ ; fdlhs ?kdf cjw dfgPsfj e/df p; sf| pG|t / ; km|tsfj nflu sxl ulb|gg\eg| ltgl c|f: ts xg\|s gf|: ts <

jf: tj df xfd| ; dfhdf 9f|ulx?sfj sdl 5g, lsgegl w|} h; f| c|f: ts egl gf6s ugdf g| tNnl|g b|v|65g\eg| y|/| dfg; gf|: ts agl 6|f|n|sfj b|v|65 . cfkm|h|f0{ e|f|tsj fbl eg|y|f c|f|w|f|t|j fbl eg|y| b|j|df eo b|v|65 . c|f: tsx? ha sdh|/ a|g klb5g\|ta 0Zj / ; Den65g\|c? ahf 0Zj / lal; {x|sf xG5g\ To; } u/L k|f|ll gf|: tsx?

klg ha sdhf/ xg klb5g\ta Itglx? klg oqfj a\xdf08sfj ; li6 ug{ s'g}g s'g} zI0m x'g ; S5 eGb)0Zj / ; Demg yfNb5 . ha; Dd hlj g / hut'sfj ; li6; xf/ af/df kf/bz{bli6 lgdf0f x'g ; Sbg ta; Dd dflg; x? g k0f{ cfi:ts x'g ; S5g\g k0f{ gfi:ts . ca o:tfj cj : ydf Pp6f dflg; nfo{ cfi:ts eg/ s; /L lrGg} / gfi:ts eg/ s; /L lrGg} < ; To / em6 klxrfg ug{ klg ck7df/fj g} x'G5 . Gofofnodf a: g} GofofwLzn] Gofol lbbg, b'z / hgtfsfj gfdaf ; ky v'fPsf klwfgdGql, dGql ; lrj , kx/L, kqsf/ g} st'loaf6 Ro't x'G5g\egj lognfo{ s; /L ; t'dfGg} < logsf b'z lj b'zsfj ed0f, 7hfa8f egf'pbfx? ; f'usfj p7a ; , 7N7'nf dxn j f cflnzfg ej g, ; lj wf ; DkGg b'v'bf k'fom dflg; n] .cfkml' klg o:t} xg k'fP x'Gyofj egj ; fRg klU5 . To: t'sfj rfs/L ug{ klb5 . elj6f'rf/Lx?nf0{ ; fdlxs ?kn] alx: sf/ u/fj egj dg; fo g} b'v'bg . sfjxl ; Tosfj ; fxf/f lnP/ ; dfhsfj lxt p'Ggt / ; Dk0f{ s'Nof0f x'fj ; \eg/ c'fkmhf0{ P'sgf; st'lo sd{t/ nuf0/x'sf klg x'G5g\ ; dfhdf /x'sf cgjs y/L lj ifo h; n] ; dfhmf0{ c'Gof'n, ed, ult/f'w agf0/x'sfj x'G5 . To; sfj lj /f'wdf c'fkmhf0{ p'f0fP/ 3Pff, alx: sf/, cgjs nf-5gf vk/ tl cf~gfj af6f'af6 lj rint x'bgg\ . Toj'wdf x'g; S5, ; +s'tdf x'g; S5, ; dflhs Joj xf/df x'g; S5 / cfd dflg; x? To: t'fnf0{ em6 7fGg klb5g\ / 7ul, r'f/L, a'p'dfgl u// c'sf'sfj s'fw r9/ alnof e'P's'nf0{ ; To b'v'g'sfj sdl 5g ; dfhdf . ; To-c; To glr'Gg} dflg; nfo{ s; /L a%g} < Ps y/L dflg; x? g}t'st'f / r'l/q'sfj s'/f olt c'fbz{ fu u5g\ s' dfgfj pglx? g}o; sfj kofb x'g\ lbge/ d-rdf a; / c'f'wof'tds klj rg u5g\ t/ /ftdf sfj7L r'nfP/ a; j'sf e'j6G5g\ cgjs r'jna6'lnf0{ n'nf0{ k'msf0{ x'G5 ls, em'sofP/ x'G5 ls, ckx/Of u// x'G5 ls w'd'sfP/ x'G5 ls o: tfj k; fdf nu'fP'sfj e'j6G5 . k'fom clw'sfz dflg; x? ; dfh cg?k d'f'otf k'f'kt g}t'st'f / r'l/q'sfj avfg u// yfS'bggV pglx? g} c?n] gb'v'g} u/L o; }nf0{ s'lnrP/ cf~gfj dg'f'ut : j fy{ k'i6df0/x'sf x'G5g\ o: tf dflg; x? cf~gfj gh/df egj lul/x'sf x'G5g\ km/ y'f/} dflg; x? o: tf x'G5g\tl Hofb) ; /n / c; n x'G5g\to: tf dflg; x? c?nf0{ b'v'f'pg dfq s'/f ub'ggV sfd klg ub'gg\ tl h] u5g\ : dfhsfj lxt / cf~gfj lxt lj k/Lt ub'gg\ To: tf dflg; x? j f: t'j d} g}t'sj fgV r'l/q'j fg\ x'G5g\t/ To: t'fnf0{ ; dfhn] j j f: tf ul//x'sf x'G5g\t/ y'f/} d'f'G5'n] klxrfg u// x'pob}v g} cfb/ ul//x'sf x'G5g\ o: tf dflg; x? hfj s'f'x'lnf0{ klg cfb/ ug'af6 r's'sf x'bgg\ . c?af6 c'fbf/sfj ck'l'ff klg /Vb'gg\ . o: tf dflg; x? cf~gfj gh/af6 p7j'sf x'G5g\t/ hfj c?nf0{ b'v'f'pg'sfj nflu dfq u88L x'f'5g\o: tf c?af6 c'fbf/sfj ck'l'ff r'f'x+/V5g\t/ c? hg; f'w/Of'nf0{ c'fbf/ ug'k5{ e'Gg} d'f'otf g} la; [e]f' 9f'u u5g\ To; }n

o: t'fnf0{ hg; f'w/Of'x? pglx?sfj kb, k'l'ti7f, zI0m'df /x'G'h]n cfb/ u/ e]f'u5g\ b'v'fj 6L ?kdf t/ dgn] cgfb/ u// g'sf//x'sf x'G5g\ To; }n] cfd dflg; df c'Gof'n g}t'sj fg\ g}t'slxg, r'l/q'j fg\ r'l/q'xlg, cfb/ of'lo-c'gfb/of'lo eg/ dflg; nfo{ s; /L a%g} < sfjxl uedf d5g\t sfjxl h'Gd'kl5, sfjxl lzz's'fndf d5g\sfjxl afns s'fndf, sfjxl ls'z'f/fj : ydf d5g\t sfjxl j o: sdf, sfjxl a9j; -s'fndf d5g\t sfjxl ; o j ife'Gbf a9L klg afRb5g\ sfjxl /f'un] d5g\t sfjxl b'3'Gg'f'n], sfjxl n8f0'n] d5g\t sfjxl c'f'dx'tof u// d5g\sfjxl lr'g]/f'un] d5g\t sfjxl d'6'/f'un], sfjxl d'f'ur'nf lau/ d5g\t sfjxl c'f'G'f'sfj Sof; /n], sfjxl lg'dfj'gof'n] d5g\t sfjxl ; 3'v'f'j's'ln] d5g\ sfjxl xj f0'h'x'f'h b'3'Gg'af6 klg afRb5g\egj sfjxl sfjxl 7j; nfu/ klg d5g\sfjxl e'0'f'r'nf'n] e't's'f'P'sfj 3/d'lg k'l/P'sfj k'Gw] lb'g'kl5 klg p4f/ k'fP/ afR5g\egj sfjxl e'f't'sfj l; t'f c'8'lsP/ klg d5g\o: tfj cj : ydf dflg; nfo{ s; /L a%g} < sfjxl afa'sfj lk6f0n] d5g\t sfjxl c'f'df'sfj lk6f0n], sfjxl b'f0'sfj lk6f0n] t' sfjxl e'f0'sfj lk6f0n] d5g\ sfjxl k'x/L'sfj lk6f0n] d5g\t sfjxl ; j'g's'sfj lk6f0n], sfjxl u'08f'sfj lk6f0n] d5g\t sfjxl r'f/-8'f's'f'sfj lk6f0n] d5g\ sfjxl ; G't'f'gnf0{ j f c'f'kn'e'Gbf ; f'g'nf0{ ; w'f'g] g'f'ddf lk6'5g\ egj sfjxl o; /L lk6'g'nf0{ ck/fw g} d'f'G5g\ sfjxl afa'c'f'd'f'nf0{ lk6'5g\t sfjxl cf~gfj k'l't'nf0{ sfjxl cf~gfj k'l'G'lnf0{ lk6/ db{ a'G5 egj sfjxl l's'nfdf af'w'sfj uf0a: t' lk6/ k'; i'f'fy{ b'v'f'p'f5 . sfjxl lj B'f'yl{ lk6/ lz l'fs agl 6'f'k'N5g\sfjxl lz l'fs'nf0{ g} lk6/ d'x'f'g's'fo{ u/ e]f' u'j { u5{ . o: tfj cj : ydf dflg; nfo{ s; /L a%g} < sfjxl h'Gdb) c'f'v'f' gb'v'g} x'G5g\egj sfjxl b'3'Gg'f'n], sfjxl h'Gdb) x'f't'v's'f ge'P'sf x'G5g\egj sfjxl b'3'Gg'f'n], sfjxl d'/s'fj d'f'G5'sfj -b'fg: j ?k_ c'f'v'f'n] ; +f/ x'f'5g\egj sfjxl c's'f'n] lb'P's'fj d'f'ur'nf hlj g n'DAof'p'5g\ sfjxl dflg; nfo{ k'/s'fj c'f'k't'd'f'ly ; x'f'g'e't' /V5gV ; j j'bg'z'ln a'G5g\egj sfjxl s'7f/ x'p'ob] p'k'l'ff ub} ; j j'bg'x'lg a'G5g\ sfjxl s'f't' / x'G5g-s'fjxl ; fx; l x'G5g\egj sfjxl b': ; fx; l x'G5g\ sfjxl : j f'led'f'gl x'G5g\egj sfjxl cx^as'f/L, sfjxl x'f; nf / km'f'l; nf x'G5g\egj sfjxl l/ ; f'x'f / q'm'f'w x'G5g\ sfjxl w'g'l e'P/ klg ; f'd'f'G'o / ; / n x'G5g\egj sfjxl w'g'l e'P/ klg d'g's'fj b'l/b'j x'G5g\sfjxl w'g'df ul/a e'P klg d'g's'fj w'g'l x'G5g\egj sfjxl w'g's'fj ul/a e'P klg w'g'l's'fj e]f' 7f'f'af6 kb'z'g u5g\ o: tfj cj : ydf dflg; nfo{ s; /L a%g} < sfjxl af'x/af6 b'v'f'f ?v'f] j f s'8f b'v'f'5g\t/ le'ql dg'af6 b'of'n' / d'f'g'j lo x'G5g\egj sfjxl af'x/af6 b'v'f'f -g'f'6's_ e'nf'b'd'l / ; /n b'v'f'5g\t/ j f: t'j d'f d'g'le'q'af6 q'm/ / k'f'z'lj s x'G5g\ sfjxl af'x/af6 b'v'f'f klg c; n / klj q x'G5gV d'g'le'q'af6 klg G'of'f'os / d'f'g'j lo x'G5g\

egj sfxl afix/ b|vqj ?k / leq dgaf6 klg bfgj lo xG5g\ sfxl u/|sfj
e'nsfj nflu lfd fdl5gV kZrf0fk u5g\egj sfxl cfklnj u/|sfj e'n
l: j sf/ ubgg'a? pN6fj .u/| t u/|egj/ uj {u5g\ sfxl cGhfgd} e'n
u5g\egj sfxl hf6bfh6b) e'n u5gV sfxl t e'n ul/; s/ klg yxf
kfpb)gg\egj sfxl yxf kfp/ klg yxf gkfp e'hu5g\ sfxl lfd fdlgnf0(
7hij 5ftl agfP/ dfknl lb65g\egj sfxl ; fu/| 5ftl lnP/ d/L uP lfd
lb6)gg\ sfxl cfklnj u/|sfj e'n a'en/ klg dfknl dflb)gg\ t/ ghlssfj
cfknt j f ; fylef0sfj ; Nnfxn) lfd fdl5g\ t sfxl ; dosfj cGt/fndf
cfkn) lfd dflg kl5g\ ca o: t| cj : ydf dflg ; nf0(s ; /L a%g) <

sfxl afnldf dl7f xG5g\egj sfxl afnldf tltf xG5g\ . sfxl
afnldf dl7f xG5g\ t/ Joj xf/df tltf xG5g\egj sfxl afnldf tltf xG5g\
t/ Joj xf/df dl7f klg xG5g\ . sfxl lgotn) c ; n xG5g\egj sfxl
lgotn) g) v/fa, sfxl cf~gfj s'/f : ki6 / ; l6s 9^aun) /V5g\egj
sfxl cf~gfj s'/f c: ki6 / s'/f rkpP/ /V5g\j f lrknfj s'/f
u5g\ sfxl w/} g) asas ul//xG5g\egj sfxl l7Ss dfq s'/f u5gV
w/} h; f| dfg a: 5g\ sfxl afNg dfq hf65g\c?sfj s'/f ; Gb)gg\egj
sfxl sfxl afNg klg hf65gV ; Gg klg hf65g\ sfxl afNg) kgj s'/f
klg afNb)gg\egj sfxl afNg) gkgj cGfj Zos s'/f afN5g\ sfxl xfi ; \
k'ofP/ afN5g\egj sfxl cfkln) s) afn/x)sfj 5' eGg; Dd klg la; G5g\
sfxl cf~gfj lfdtsfj lj ifo k; ^audf dfq afN5g\egj sfxl cf~gfj lfdt
eGbf klg afix/ uP/ ; ; ah; f| lj ifo-1fgsfj blftf k'bzg ubj nu8fj ag
kl5g\ sfxl gdLRg) kl^asfj ; o emb'sf j f /Oq) 9) fu ah) e'fj tfn g
; 7sfj s'/f u5g\egj sfxl a)Xd1fgl eP/ klg cfj Zostf gk; G)h) dfg
a: 5g\ sfxl afn/xbf ; do g) ghfcf; h: t| nflu5 egj sfxl afn/xbf
; Gg) gk/f; h: t| nflu5 . sfxl afNbf p'hofnfj a9)h: t| nflu5 egj sfxl
afNbf c'Wof/f)h) 5f)h: t| nflu5 t sfxl afn/xbf ; lg/xf h: t| nflu5
xG5 t/ ; lg/xg kf0bg egj sfxl afn/xbf ; Gg dg geP klg ; lg/xg
afWo x'f0G5 . s'g)sfj afnl kl5 egj s'g)sfj afnl kl5g . s'g) afnldf
; s'g)sfj f; xG5 egj s'g)afnldf ck; s'g)sfj f; xG5 . o: t| cj : ydf
dflg ; nf0(s ; /L a%g) <

sfxl z/L/n) alnof / dgn) sdhf/ xG5g\egj sfxl z/L/n) sdhf/
/ dgn) alnof xG5g\ sfxl z/L/ / dg b)j)h) alnof / sfxl b)j)h) sdhf/
xG5g\ sfxl sfddf hful/nf / klit'nf xG5g\egj sfxl sfddf cN5L /
hD; f| sfxl sfddf hful/nf t xG5g\ t/ hD; f| xG5g\egj sfxl sfddf
9lnf xG5g\ sfxl xtf/-xtf/n) sfd u5g\egj sfxl ; eldt eP/ . sfxl
sfdsfj p)S)l6tf e)S)fg) ta/n) sfd u5g\egj sfxl nt/kt/
tl/sfn) u5g\ sfxl sfd ubf{ 6^audf k'ofP/ dfq ; Gt)jif dfg5g\egj

sfxl sfd ubfub) alrd) 5f8g kl5g\ sfxl ; fgj pd/df ; fdf6o b|vP
klg kl5 c ; fdf6o -cf0G; 6f0g_xg kl5g\egj sfxl ; fgj pd/df tLl0f
eP klg kl5 ; fdf6o xG5g\ sfxl z/L/ / dgn) lj snf^au eP klg d'wfj L
-: 6k)g xslG; _ xg ; S5g\egj sfxl l'bfund) d'wfj L eP klg ; d'fhsfj
nflu pkn)Aw lj xlg aG5g\ o: t| cj : ydf dflg ; nf0(s ; /L a%g) <

sfxl-sfxlnf0(afix/L ; + f/af6 /fu nflu5 egj sfxl-sfxlnf0(leql
; + f/af6 /fu nflu5, sfxlnf0(leql / afix/L b)j } ; + f/af6 /fu nflu5 egj
s)Xlnf0(g afix/L ; + f/af6, gleql ; + f/af6 /fu nflu5 . afix/L ; + f/
eGgn) vfgs/f, xfj f, kfgl, kzkG5L / j ftj /of eGg) alen65 egj leql
; + f/ eGgn) s107t dg, czf6t dg, df/|sfj dg, abnfsfj efj gf /fv)sfj
dg, 0iof-ajf ePsfj dg, lrGtn) ajr)g dg, k)h) 6)8 dg, l8kl; dg, kfun
dg cflb eGg) alen65 . sfxl afix/L ; + f/af6 nflu5) /fuaf6 lgsfj
xG5g\egj sfxl x'bg)g\ sfxl leql ; + f/af6 nflu5) /fuaf6 lgsfj xG5g\
egj sfxl lgsfj x'bg)g\ o: t| cj : ydf dflg ; nf0(s ; /L a%g) <

sfxl kl/>d / dxgtn) d'fy p7g k'otg u5g\ t sfxl gftfj fb,
skfj fbsfj gfhfoh ; xf/f lnP/ d'fy kl5g\ sfxl u08fubl)sfj ; xf/fn)
d'fy kl5g\ t sfxl wgsfj ; xf/fn) . sfxl d'fy plSng nflu5) dflg ; sfj
v'sf tfg/ tn emfg) dg; fosf xG5g\egj sfxl cf~gfj s'fw ykf/ eP
klg plSng v'f)h)nf0(d'fy k'ofpbf v'; L dfg5g\ sfxl c?sfj kluitdf /
dfp5g\egj sfxl c? lauls)df, sfxl ; km)tf dxlj lb65g\egj sfxl
c ; nkgnf0(dxlj lb65g\ sfxl glit lgod cg; f/ rN5g\egj sfxl
z)l' cg; f/, sfxl PSn) a: g dg u5g\ t ; dx; lu p7a; ug) z)l'fp5g\
sfxl af/ af5g\ t sfxl vfgs/f af5g\ sfxl nuf af5g\ t sfxl dlxgfj f/L
af5g\ sfxl 5j f5t af5g\egj sfxl kfgl klg af5g\ sfxl d'fR5f, df; '
/ c08f af5g\egj sfxl hf8-/S; L af5gV sfxl s)xl klg afb)gg\
sfxl hf8) dg k/fp5g\ t sfxl udl)j f j iff. s ;)nf0(l'xu af: gf cfp5 t
s ;)nf0(ugfp5 . o: t| cj : ydf dflg ; nf0(s ; /L a%g) <

sfxl s/f8kltaf6 ; 8sklt ePsf 5g\egj sfxl ; 8skltaf6
s/f8klit, sfxl pB)fu w6baf6, sfxl Jofk/af6, sfxl v)hsbaf6, sfxl
x'f6naf6, sfxl ufP/, sfxl g'r)j, sfxl l; gdf v)h)j, sfxl pb)S)jfs
eP/ nvklit-s/f8klit / c/aklt ePsf klg 5gV gePsf klg 5g\
sfxl ck'tfnl kfp/ wgl ePsf 5g\ t sfxl l'r)l'f k/ wgl ePsf 5g\
sfxl k/ : sf/ kfp/ wgl ePsf 5g\egj sfxl e)S)Psfj k; fn) wgl ePsf
5g\ sfxl hit dxgt u/ klg u/lasf-u/La g) /x)sf 5g\egj sfxl yf/)
dxgtn) klg wgl ePsf 5g\ o: t| cj : ydf dflg ; nf0(s ; /L a%g) <

sfxl clnsitsfj nflu Hofg lng / lbg kl5 kb)gg\egj sfxl w/}
Toflbf klg dg ux|^auf) kfb)gg\ . sfxl clnsit vfgs) lgp'df Hofg

ln65g\egj sfxl l; x; g 5f8bf klg v'; L g)x65g\ sfxl d/|s|dflg; nfo{ hnfpl5g\egj sfxl hldgdlg uf8b5g.\sfxl gbl j f ; d'bd' aufp5g\ egj sfxl nf; nfo{ 6qnf-6qnf kf// rln sfj fnf0{ v'j fp5g\ . sfxl r6bdfnf0{ s1Nr; sf e65g\egj sfxl bj tf d65g\ . sfxl s'g) klg lj ifok|t ; txl kf/fn| kfej| t x65gV yf|/ ; dod} To; sf| kfej| af6 d'Om x65g\egj sfxl b|v|s|f e/df kfej| t x65gV sfxl xktf klg g) To| lj ifo la; g kl5g.\sfxl dg|f|ut ?kn| kfej| t ePsf| gf6s b|v|pg kl5gV sfxl dlxgf j f j ifkl5 To; lj ifoaf6 6f9f u0; s|sf x65g\egj sfxl To; lj ifok|t ulx|P/, lr6tg dgg u//, cfk| c'g'sh eP gePsf| lj rf/ u//, ; l6s bl|6sf|of ckgfP/, b9 lgZrosf ; fy c|f|df; ft u// kfej| t ePsf x65gV To; lj ifonf0{hlj g e/ nfu' u5g\ . o: t| c|j : ydf dflg; nfo{ s; /L a%g| <

sfxl /fte/ ; T5g\egj sfxl lbge/ ; T5g\ sltko 8S6/ / g; { kf0n6 / kl/rf|/sf, 8f0e/, x|6n sd|f/L, kfg|hx|hsf Sofk6g / c6o : 6fkm /n rfn s / : 6fkm dnb/ c|fb /ftl ; Tg kfpb|gg\ kx/L, ; lgs c|fb /fte/ hfuf ePsf| sf/Ofn| g) hg; fwf/Of /ftl lgZr6t eP/ ; Tg k|Psf xg\ gq /fte/ d|s|sf|f|sfdf lx8g) r|/, 8f|sf, x|of/|sf| sf/Ofn| hg; fwf/Of 9Ss eP/ ; Tg ; Sbgy| . sfxl o; s'/fnf0{a'e|/ dg| u5g\ sfxl o; s'/fnf0{x|f| }ub|gg\ sfxl dflg; c|f| klg h^aunl c|j : ydf g) /dfP/ affr/x|sf 5g.\ltglx?nf0{ dh ; Eotdf c|pg| j|r g) 5g egj sfxl slanf ouaf6 c|3 a9g) g) dg k/fp|b|gg\ sfxl c|t lj s6 u|f|d|Of e|udf v'; L 5g\egj sfxl 7N7nf ; x/df a; / klg /dfp|g ; s|sf 5gg\ h^aun j f c|t lj s6 u|f|df affr|sf dflg; x? c|f|dx|of ub|gg\c|k|j|fb afx|s, ha ls ; x/ lgs6 u|f|ps|f|bf|hf|df 7N7nf ; x/x?df c|f|dx|of|sf| ; ^avof w|}g) b|v|65 . o: t| c|j : yf|s|f| dflg; nfo{ s; /L a%g| <

sfxl g^au|fn| lryl/P/ d5g\egj b|f|x| u|f|8P/ d5g\ sfxl laR5Ls|f| 6|s|f0n| d5g\egj sfxl c|f|^au|fn| r|n|/, sfxl nfo{ c|h^au|n| lgN5 egj sfxl u|f|dgn| 8; / d5g\ sfxl u|B|fn| xfg/ d5g\egj sfxl s's/s|f| 6|s|f0n|d5g\ sfxl u|f|l|s|f|c|f|q|nd|ofaf6 d5g\ sfxl ol ; a|s|f|c|f|q|nd|ofdf k/| klg afRg kl5g\ sfxl uf0e|f| ln| xfg/ d5g\ sfxl 3f|8f|sf| nft v|fP/ d5g\ sfxl nfdv's|h| 6|s|/ d5g\ sfxl d|f|p; 'nl 8a|s|f| b|fn v|fP/ d5g\ sfxl h^aunl Rofp v|fP/ d5g\ sfxl ulnof| v|fP/ d5g\ egj sfxl g'g v|fP/, sfxl lrNnf| v|fP/ d5g\egj sfxl t|t|f| v|fP/ d5g\ sfxl r'/f6 v|fP/ d5g\egj sfxl /S; L v|fP/ d5g\ sfxl e^au v|fP/ d/|s|f| 5g\egj sfxl wt'/f| v|fP/ . sfxl hn/ d/|s|f| 5g\egj sfxl s'/f6 nfu|/ . sfxl hf8f|df c|fu|f| t|k|t|s|f| w|f|fn| lg; fl: ; P/ d5g\ sfxl : 6f|e j f l|off; l; ln68/ k8s|/ d5g\ o: t| c|j : ydf dflg; nfo{ s; /L a%g| <

sfxl vfg|s'/fnf0{ kfyldstf lb65g\egj sfxl nufkrf6|fnf0{ . sfxl u/uxgfnf0{kfyldstf lb65g\ sfxl offtofts|f| ; fwgfnf0{ . sfxl 3/nf0{ kfyldstf lb65g\ sfxl ag|b|ofk|f/nf0{ . sfxl wgnf0{kfyldstf lb65g\ egj sfxl lj Bf j f 1fgnf0{ . sfxl ; v ; lj wfnf0{kfyldstf lb65g\egj sfxl v; L / c|f|g|bnf0{ . sfxl k|bnf0{kfyldstf lb65g\egj sfxl 3|p|fnf0{ . sfxl z|Qmnf0{kfyldstf lb65g\ sfxl k|t|7|fnf0{ . sfxl khfkf7nf0{kfyldstf lb65g\ sfxl kfssnfnf0{ . sfxl cgzf; gnf0{kfyldstf lb65g\egj sfxl : j|j n|dagnf0{ . sfxl c|fk| / k|j|f/nf0{kfyldstf lb65g\egj sfxl ; d|f|hs lxtnf0{kfyldstf lb65g\ o: t| c|j : ydf dflg; nfo{ s; /L a%g| <

sfxl hg|j / / r/|s|f|l; sf/ u5g\ sfxl hnr/|s|f| sfxl v|f|us|f| nflu u|B|f| df5g\ sfxl x8&|s|f| nflu af3s|f|l; sf/ u5g\ sfxl lkQ / g^au|f|; lxt 5fnf|s|f| nflu efn's|f|l; sf/ u5g\egj sfxl b|f|x|s|f| nflu x|f|l|s|f|l; sf/ u5g\ sfxl d|f|5|s|f|l; sf/ u5g\ sfxl l/; s|f| c|j|udf d|f|5|df5g\ sfxl abnf|s|f| nflu . sfxl l/; / abnf|j|g|g|klg df5g\ sfxl d/|s|f| dflg; x? s|f| d'6' t|f|/ v|f|65g\egj sfxl d/|s|f| dflg; s|f| c^au|x? s|f| t: s/l u5g\ . sfxl dflg; nfo{ c|k|x/Of u5g\egj sfxl xftx|tof/s|f| t: s/l u5g\ sfxl dfg| a|rlavg h: t|f| c|k|fws|f| af6| ; d|f|p5g\egj sfxl s|f|s|b|x?nf0{lj snf^au agf0 d|f|g| agfP/, l|t|g|n| s|f|Psf|k|; fn|P|; c|f|/d|s|f|lh6bul latfP/ a: 5g\ sfxl nfu' c|f|f|ws|f| t: s/l u5g\egj sfxl r|nab|lnf0{nfnf0{kmsf0{u//, w|d|sl lbP/, hah; t|l u//, k|nf|egdf kf// ofg k|; dfd n|f|g afWo kf5g\ sfxl k9g c; f|wo) dg u5g\egj sfxl k9g cN5L u5g\ sfxl e|f|f|f|f|of|s|f|/Ofdf j|r /v5g\ egj sfxl wd|f; +s|t|df . sfxl snf|df t sfxl 0|t|x|f; df, sfxl ; f|l|t|odf t sfxl bzg|zf: qdf, sfxl /fhg|l|t|zf: qdf t sfxl ; d|fh|zf: qdf, sfxl dg|f|j 1fgdf t sfxl k|f|u|t|x|f; df, sfxl lx; fadf t sfxl a|Xdf08zf: qdf j|r /v5g\ sfxl k9|} klg ; d|f|hs|f| nflu s|x|l ub|gg|j f ; Sb|gg\egj sfxl gk9|/ klg ; d|f|hs|f| nflu lxt u5g\ sfxl lj 1fg k9| klg s|x|l c|f|j : sf/ ug| ; Sb|gg\egj sfxl lj 1fg gk9| g) k|j|lws|f| c|f|j : sf/ ug| ; S5g\ sfxl lj B|f|f|l|w u// klg k|f|wofks ag|g ; Sb|gg\ sfxl c|f|k|r|f|/s lz|f|f|g|n|0sg klg k|f|wofks ag|g ; S5g\ . sfxl k|t|efx?nf0{ v|f|nl v|f|nl phfu/ ug|t/ n|f|5g\ sfxl To: t|f| k|t|efnf0{x|t|f|f|; f|l| agf|p5g\

sfxl ladf/l lgs|f| k|f|g|s|f| nflu hf6g| s|x|f|lrgf lnP/ hf65g\egj sfxl xft|s|f| /v|f| k9g) Hof|t|if s|x|f| hf65g\ sfxl enf/kmsnf0{lj Zj f; u5g\ sfxl cfoj|bnf0{lj Zj f; u5g\ sfxl x|dof|kofylnf0{lj Zj f; u5g\ sfxl Pnf|k|ylnf0{lj Zj f; u5g\ sfxl csk-r/nf0{lj Zj f; u5g\ sfxl csk|k|; /nf0{lj Zj f; u5g\ sfxl k|f|s|ts pkrf/nf0{lj Zj f; u5g\

Toxl dfg5]sf] h:t} cftk\cf0k5{ ta pm cflQP/ olt lj rInt xG5 ls
c?nf0{; Demfpg a'emfpg ; Sg] 1fg : ofnsf] l; ^a e]f ufoa xG5 . sf]xl
c?nf0{ k/]sf] cftkdf h; /L ; Demfpg ; S5g\to; /L g} cfmhfo{k/]sf]
cftkdf lg ; DxfNg ; S5g\ sf]xl cfmhfo{ la'bf d'6b}v g} eSsf]gP/
;G5g\eg] sf]xl cfmf ldrb)/Psf] kbzG u5g\t/ dgleq v'; L e0/x]sf
klg xG5g\ v]Rr^au eg/ . sf]xl eg] hlj ge/ lj Zj f; ug{ nfos xG5g\
eg] sf]xl lgotn] bi6 dg; fo lnP/ P]g d]sfdf lj Zj f; 3ft ug] vfnf
xG5g\ sf]xl : g]x-k]d ; Rrf xpon] u5g\eg] sf]xl kmf0bf p7fPKl5
akQf xG5g\ o: t]f cj : ydf d]fg; nf0{ s; /L a%g] <

sf]xl-sf]xldf cfdfdf lj Zj f; xbg eg] afa'df klg lj Zj f; xbg .
sf]xl sf]xldf n]l]gd]f lj Zj f; xbg eg] : jf:gl]df klg lj Zj f; xbg .
sf]xl sf]xl s; jf klg lj Zj f; ub]gg\sg]s kfom dfg5]n] dfg5]nf0{
c]f]d]otfn] lnPsf] g} xbg . efj gf g} : j f]y]n] k]b]l]f ePsf] xG5 . k]b]sf]
gf6slo?k Ps-cfk; sf] g]f]t]df kbzG e0/x]sf] xG5 . Hofb} sddf dfq
klj q efj gf xG5 . k/Dk/]sf] q'6lk0f{/ ^ tf/]sf] ultnf0{; Dk0f{; To; Gb]z
lbg c]f]Wof]dsf] g]dd]f ed; lxt 5nk0f{ t]l/sf ckgfP/ ; To wd{ Gb]z
egb} ; j f] 5g{ v]h/x]sf] ; To ; flat xg v]h/x]sf] lfof 5 t/ ; To ; w]
d]fg; sf] hlj lsf]k]h]gsf] n]lu c; To ; flat e0/x]sf] 5 t/ ; To ; To g}
xG5 . To; n] s'g} klg g]f]t]nf0{ lj Zj f; u/]sf] b]v]G eg] s'g} klg g]f]t]n]
s'g} klg g]f]t]nf0{ lj Zj f; u/]sf] klg b]v]G5 . a]d]f]gl u/]sf] klg b]v]G5,
0df]gbf/L klg b]v]G5 . o: t]f cj : ydf d]fg; nf0{ s; /L a%g] <

sf]xl c?n] cfmhfo{ lgs6sf] cfmhfo{ 7fg k]v]sf] b]Mv x]f; v] f
cz]f]t j f s; } k]t]sf] u'g; f] j f c]n]f]r]g] j f ckd]f]g] f]w c]f]b v'a x]b
lbP e]f]u/L ; G5g\ To] ; g]sf] s'/f dgk]bdf g}/fV5g\eg] sf]xl ; g]f]pg
g} g]x'g] Toxl Jol0mf0{ eP gePsf] km]x/L s'/f a9f0r9f0 u/v/ s'/f
nufp5gV b0{y/L alrsf] km]6f] x]/ b^au k/L /ldt] ag/ a: g ; S5g\
c]f]k] ; f]v]No e0{ 6f]kN5g\ . sf]xl a9]; sf]nsf] afa'c]d]f]nf0{ ; d]t
lgsf]N5g\eg] sf]xl ; 8sdf k]u]sf a9fa9lnf0{ klg c^g] 3/df nu/
k]N5g\ sf]xl 5f/L dfq kfo] eg/ ; f]t]f leaofp5g\eg] sf]xl 3/af6 g}
lgsf]N5gV sf]xl b0h]f] g]k]u]sf] lgp]df hnfp5g\ sf]xl 5f/L k]Psf]df
x]nf r]f]x' ub]gg\t/ g]f] 6f 5f/lk]5 klg 5f/f k]P/} 5f]85g\ sf]xl Pp6f
5f/Ld} b^au k]/ ; G]f]f]f dfg5g\ sf]xl eg] cN6k; fp08 u/v ue]eqsf]
lzzsf] ln^au k]xrf]g u5g\ 5f/f 5 eg] hGdfp5gV 5f/L b]v]P]df e]Of
xTof u/fp5g\ sf]xl c^g] n]l]g] : j f:gl 5f]8/ c]s]f]l >ldt] eufp5g\
eg] sf]xl c^g] n]l]g] 5f]8/ c]s]f] n]l]g]sf] kl5 n]l]5g\ . o: t]f d]
d]fg; nf0{ s; /L a%g] <

3/df emu8f, l5d]sdf snx, /fi6g] u]xo4df, alnof /fi6m] sdh]f/

/fi6dfly cfqmdOf, t]h]dflysf], v]gh d]f]ysf], gbl-tfnd]f]ysf] ; d]b]
d]f]ysf] : j fldTj ; s]; Dd c^g] c]g'sh kfg{ul//x]sf] c: j : y k]t: kwf]
c]f]b, olt l3g n]l]b]f] c] : ydf ; fdf]o d]fg; afRg' k/]sf] 5 ls j f: t] df
wd{ sf]gg, /fh]gl]t / cyg]l]t]n] 0]txf; b]v g} j t]df; Dd g} cfd
d]fg; nf0{ afRg c; l]hn]f] e0/x]sf] tYo-; To hghgdf ; f]l] : j ?k
; f]l]f]sf/ 5 . o: t]f sl7g 38ldf /x]sf] d]fg; nf0{ s; /L a%g] <

k]l]o]s kn dfg5] h]Gd/x]sf] 5, dl//x]sf] 5, x]f; /x]sf] 5, /f0/x]sf]
5, ; kmn e0/x]sf] 5, c; kmn e0/x]sf] 5, ; v k]f0/x]sf] 5, b]Mv
k]f0/x]sf] 5, e]s]f0/x]sf] 5, x/f0/x]sf] 5, e]b e0/x]sf] 5, la5f]8 e0/x]sf]
5, alg/x]sf] 5, e]l]s/x]sf] 5, h]d]f ul//x]sf] 5, uld/x]sf] 5, z]f]Gt
k]f0/x]sf] 5, x/]; v]f0/x]sf] 5, Gof0 k]f0/x]sf] 5, c]Gof0 v]k/x]sf] 5,
oy]f: y]l]t]df /df0/x]sf] 5, ; w]f/ ul//x]sf] 5, c]f]d]h kl/j t]g ul//x]sf] 5 .
o: t]f cj : ydf d]fg; nf0{ s; /L a%g] <

sf]xl cfmhfo{ /x pd]/sf]nf0{ ; f]y]l agf]p5g\eg] sf]xl c]k]t]e]b]f a9l
pd]/sf]nf0{ ; f]y]l agf]p5g\ sf]xl c^g] ln^au]nf0{ ; f]y]l agf]p5g\eg]
sf]xl lj k]t ln^au]nf0{ ; f]y]l agf]p5g\ sf]xl ; a] ln^au]nf0{ ; f]y]l agf]pg
dg k/]p5g\eg] sf]xl dfg5]; u lj t]l]off a9/ s's'-la/fn]c]f]b h]g]j /
; f]y]l agf]p5g\ . sf]xl ; f]y]l eg]kl5 x'; Ss xG5g\t sf]xl ; f]y]lnf0{
xn'sf 7f]5g\ sf]xl ; f]y]lnf0{ k]b]f]u dfq u5g\eg] sf]xl ; f]y]lnf0{ ; db/]df
/f]v/ l]d]q]t cuf]8 a9f]p5g\ sf]xl l]d]q]t 66h]f eg/ 8/fp5g\eg] sf]xl
l]d]q]t a9h]f eg/ 8/fp5g\ w]g x]g]x? w]g ; lsPnf r]f]/Pnf ls eg/
8/fp5g\eg] ?k]f]g]x? ?k ; lsPnf j f lal]u]Pnf eg/ 8/fp5g\ l]g/f]ulx?
: j f: y lal]u]Pnf j f /f]u n]l]nf eg/ 8/fp5g\eg] alnofx? sdh]f/ e0Pnf
eg/ 8/fp5g\ kbdf k]u]s]f]x? kb u]dnf eg] 8/fp5g\eg] k]t]l]7tx?
df]g k]t]l]7f 36h]f ls eg] 8/fp5g\ n]f]e]l]x? k]f]x]g]f c]f]p]n]f]g]v]s eg/
8/fp5g\eg] r]f]v]l]g]t]f] ug]x? la6h]f] x]f]nf ls eg/ 8/fp5g\ sf]xl e't-
k]t ; u 8/fp5g\eg] sf]xl lj ifosf alnofx? ; u 8/fp5g\ sf]xl wd]f]df ; u
8/fp5g\eg] sf]xl k]k]l ; u 8/fp5g\ sf]xl k]f]g]l ; u 8/fp5g\eg] sf]xl
c]f]uf] ; u 8/fp5g\ sf]xl p]rf0 ; u 8/fp5g\eg] sf]xl ulx/f0 ; u 8/fp5g\
sf]xl p]h]of]n]f] ; u 8/fp5g\eg] sf]xl c]G]ws]f/ ; u 8/fp5g\ o: /L d]fg; x?
x/]skn lj l]e]g lj ifo ; u 8/f0/x]sf] xG5g\ dfg5] 3/leq klg e]d]r]nf]
h]fn]f ls eg/ 8/f0/x]sf] xG5 eg] af]x/ l]g: sbf klg d]f]6/n] lsRnf ls,
k]x/f]n]l]yRnf ls, v]f]h]n]f] auf]p]nf ls, k]s]b]df/f]n]f]r]f]n]f]ls j f b^au]k]m; f]b
x]f]nf ls, c]f]k]t]n] e]b]g] g]r]f]x]sf] d]fg; ge]l]6Pnf ls c]f]b-0]to]f]b eg/
8/f0/x]sf] xG5g\ ; a] d]fg; ; a]e]b]f a9l c]f]k]t]l]Pnf ls eg/ 8/f0/x]sf]
xG5g\ o: t]f cj : ydf d]fg; nf0{ s; /L a%g] <

s;]sf >ldt] aRrf / afa'c]d]f 5f]8] l] b]z sdf0(ug]uPsf 5g]t

s ; }sf >ldfg\sbfsjbl 5f8/ sdf0{ug{lj b2 uPsf 5g\ sfxl lj b2af6
 >ldfg\h} k7fPsf /sdsf ; bkoFu u/ s'bfSjbl / 3/sf ; #1of u//
 a ; }sf 5g\veg sfxl >ldfg\h}k7fPsf /sdsf b'kofu u/ cs{k'if ; u
 d'fhd: tl ul//xj5g\ sfxl c/asf c8kfnl ; l8u tftf d' sfd u//
 >ldtln} k7fPsf k ; fno{ ; bkoFu ul//xjsf 5g\t sfxl cs{ s'bl /
 hf8df /sd p8f0/xj5g\ sfxl bnfnstf slgotsf l ; sf/ eP/ lj b2l
 h}ndf a:g afWo 5g\veg sfxl lj b2df lgod sfgg lj k/Lt sd{ u//
 h}n a:g afWo 5g\ sfxl kl/aGbn}h}n k/}sf 5g\ sfxl sfd / kl/jf/sf
 afem j f bj fassf sf/of cfdxTof ug{lj j z 5g\ x/s lbg xj f0{c8&fdf
 lj b2af6 gkfnstf nf ; c'f0/xjsf 5 . o ; /L lj j z gkfnln} sdpSsf
 /d6&df ; n} b2zsf cyftGg rln/xjsf 5 . oxfsf /fhg}ts ; a'u7gx?n
 JolQmut / kf6lut : jfyaf6 p7/ /li6 : jfy{ j f hgtfsf blgs
 hlj lsfkfhgsf lj ifonf0{ufp 7fgsf cj : ydf dfg ; nfo{ s ; /L a%g} <
 kf0f hut&f efn} / kfytsf zf/l/s ldngn} g} ; li6 ; Dej ePsf
 xfl . jg:klt hut&f k/fus0fn} eldsf v}n}sf xG5 . kfom kf0fx?
 ofgnf0{ ; li6 dfgsf ?kdf Joj x/ u5g\To ; h} of ; Dks{ vf ; -vf ;
 ; dodf dfq xG5 t/ dfg5df egj of ; j}sn xG5 . To: t'f d' klg sfxl
 dfg5} ofgn} ; Gtl6 xG5\veg sfxl ctkt eP/ s107t xg kl5g\ .
 o: t'f s'/f JolQm-JolQmd km/s xG5 . s ; }nf0{ w/} rfx xG5 egj s ; }nf0{
 yf/} . sfxl c'g} hf8f hf8ldf /df0/xjsf 5g\veg sfxl c?/t/ . clxn}
 t oxlf klg k' ; if ofgsd{/ : qL ofgsd{ bj } pknAw 5g\ sfxl ofgaf6
 s107t eP/ af6fdf lx8/xjsf lbbl axglnf0{clznn lsl ; dn} lh: sfp5g\
 egj sfxl a ; df j f /ndf j f le8ef8df ; j}bgzln c^au 5fP/ kl8f
 lb65g\ sfxl >ldtlnf0{anf'sf/ u5g\veg sfxl ; : t dgl: ylt'sfnf0{
 anf'sf/ u5g\ sfxl axnfPslnf0{ klg anf'sf/ u5g\veg sfxl t
 gfbfg-gj flns lzznf0{ ; d'j anf'sf/ u5g\ sfxl-sfxl h'g ; 's}gftfsf
 ; DaGw eP klg Pscfk ; sf ; dembf/ldf zf/l/s ; DaGw /v5g\ o: t'f
 rfx slt afx/l blgofdf pb3fl6t xG5 egj slt ufkglo g} /xg} u/sf
 5 . sfxl hgj / ; u ; d'j ; DDefu u5g\w/fp5g\ o ; /L ofgsf sf/Ofn}
 ; dfhd ; sf/ftdseGbf gs/ftds ; Gbz 5l//xjsf cj : ydf dfg ; nfo{
 s ; /L a%g} < sfxl c1fg, ed, cGwj Zj f ; , s ; +sf/ , k/Dk/fut dfgotf
 j f rng ; /fu/ f lj rf/ / cx^asf/ cflbaf6 blaP/ hlj g j f dfg ; sf
 d'Nodfgotf / ul/dfnf0{ cGofnk0f{ tl/sfn} alem/xjsf 5g\veg sfxl
 1fg, tYo ; To: lxtsf kdfloft cfwf/ , k/Dk/fut dfgotfdf /xjsf q16
 sdhf/l xp} x6fpb} v'nf lj rf/ / s}tdt / k}st alr'sf d'ql-cd'ql
 v'6&fpb} dfg ; sf hlj gsf d'Nodfgotf / ul/dfnf0{>dsf khf / r}tgfsf
 cf/tln} zfeofdfg kfl//xg' g} hlj g afRg} dh tl/sf xfl eg/ alem/xjsf

5g\ o: t'f cj : ydf dfg ; nfo{ s ; /L a%g} <
 Pp6f dfg ; nfo{bfzlg s tj /n} xgl xfl egj hlj g / hut\ d6/ xgl
 bli6sf0f klz: t dfqdf km/s-km/s kf0G5 . efltsj fbl bzgsf
 bli6sf0fdf dfg ; nfo{ a%g} xfl egj kbfyfn} r}tgf hGdfPsf dfgk5{ .
 cfbzj fbl bli6sf0fn} j f bzgn} xgl xfl egj r}tgt'lj n} aXdf08sf
 ; hgf u/sf dfgk5{ . c'fWofTds bzgn} xgl xfl egj 0Zj /n} ; +f/sf
 ; li6 u/sf dfgk5{ . oflGqs efltsj fbl bli6sf0fn} xgl xfl egj
 0Zj /n} ; +f/sf /rgf u/sf xg\ ; z' d' t / ; +f/nf0{lgoddf /v/ ; b'f'sf
 nflu cnk eP eGg s'/f dfgk5{ . P}txf ; s efltsj fbl bzgn} xgl xfl
 egj dfgj hlt'sf lj sf ; nfo{ c'n}ss 0Zj /n} u/Psf xfpG, of qm'ds
 lj sf ; sf pkh xfl j f of ; bf rln/xg} k'sbf xfl eg/ dfgk5{ . a'GafTds
 efltsj fbl bzgn} klg kbfyfnf0{ klxn} kfyldstfdf /v65 . lj Zj sf
 s'g} klg j : t' l: y/ xbg, kl/j tg / lj sf ; e0 /xG5 . k'/fgf}sf 7fp'goffn}
 ln} h'f5 eGg s'/f dfgk5{ . k'/fgf}eqaf6 g} goff hGd/ , k'/fgf}nf0{ g}
 x/P/ goff : yfkt e0/xG5 . ca bfzlg s ta/n} dfg ; nfo{ s ; /L a%g} <
 /fhg}ts ta/n} Pp6f dfg5}nf0{lgofng} xfl egj em'vhl6n blvG5 .
 lg/^asZ /fhtGg ; j}wflgs /fhtGg, k'hlj fbl k'fhtGg ; dfhj fbl k'fhtGg,
 n'fstGaj fbl zf ; g, u'0ftGaj fbl zf ; g ; fDoj fbl zf ; g cflb s} s} xfl
 s} s} /fhg}tsf gd'gix? . lg/^asZ /fhtGgn} klg hgtfnf0{ ; v /
 zflGt lbPs} blvG5 . ; j}wflgs /fhtGgn} klg hgtfnf0{ ; j}fkl/L 7fgl
 /fHon} ; #1of ul//xjsf g} blvG5 . k'hlj fbl k'fhtGg klg hgtfsf lxtdf
 /fho ; -rfng ul//xjs} blvG5 . ; dfhj fbl k'fhtGgn} klg hgtfsf
 s'NofOf s} nflu zf ; g u/sf blvG5 . u'0ftGaj fbl zf ; g klg hgtfs}
 kl'df blvG5 . ; fDoj fbl zf ; g klg hgtfs} nflu blvG5 t/ ol ; a}
 /fhg}ts k'0ffnldf g} cfd dfg ; x? plQs} c'Gof c'Torf/ ; xg klg
 afWo 5g\ ; +f/df sl/a ; j f b0{ ; o blzx? 5g\k'j ldf oxl k'f' ; ft
 k'0ffnln} g} ; +f/df /fh ul//xjsf 5 . crDd oxl k'0ffnl ckgf0g} s'g}
 b2zsf dfg ; egj ; v / zflGt ; u a: g k'P/ /d'Psf 5g\veg s'g} /fi6sf
 gful/sx? o: t' k'0ffnl ckgf'pbf klg clt g} si6s/ hlj g latfpg
 afWo 5g\ s} o ; sf sf/Of /fhg}ts k'0ffnl xfl ls zf ; gsf gtl'j df
 a: g} j f klg JolQmsf lgot < rfx} lg/^asZ xfl ; y'f k'fhtGg, rfx} : j tGg
 xfl ; y'f lg/^asZ zf ; g t/ /fHoaf6 -/fhg}t_ ha Pp6f dfg ; n} gful/stf
 k'kt u5{lg Tof} g} ; +f/df afRg ; xofu k'f'ofpg} kd'v ; To xfl t/ of s'/f
 la ; y'f c'g'f blz'nf0{ ufnl ub} blzn} s} lb'of} eGb} ; lj blz'nf0{ g} : j b2z
 7fg klg lj b2zPsf dfg ; x?nf0{lwSsf/ e'Gbv} v s} eGg ; lsg5 / <
 z/Offyl{ j f cgful/s s} xfl < /fhg}ts ?kn} dfg ; nfo{ s ; /L a%g} <
 wld's?kdf oxl dfg ; nfo{ xgl xfl egj em'v} s/fn blvG5 . sfxl

cfknhf0{lx6b' e65gV oxl wd{eq klg w/}; Dkbf0 eJ665 clg k[0]s
; Dkbfon} csf; ; Dkbfonf0{ tNnf; Dem65 . sfxl lzj dfg5g\sfxl
lj i0f . To; df klg lj leG u6 bJv65 c3f/L, sfgr/f cflb egj h: t}
s[0f dfg]df afxj j if{ cufl8 / k5f8sf] eGj] lj efhg bJv65 . h] eP klg
lx6bx? kghfd l: j sf5g\ af4 wd{ klg lj eflht 5 . o; n] klg kghfd
df65 . lqm: rog wd{ klg lj eflht 5 t/ o; n] kghfd df6bg . 0: nfd
wd{ klg lj eflht 5, o; n] klg kghfd l: j sfbg . o: t} u/L hg, lzv
oxbl cflb wd{x? 5g\ loglx? sf] nlo sl/a p: t} h: tf] eP klg cf-
cf^gf] cf: yf, >4f / lj Zj f; sf; ; li6stfhf0{; Demg; ; +s[t eg] km/s
5 . Pp6fn] lgwf/df 6lsf nufp5 wd{; Den/ csf]n] lgwf/df 6lsf
nufpg kfk; Dem65 . lj leG wd{eq /x]sf] cgd]n; ; +s[t oxif pNn]v
u/; fWo 5g . ; a} wd{; dxleq klg cf: ts / gfl: ts eg/ cfknhf0{
klxrfg u/fpgx? x65g\ p: t} rf8af8, /lItl/j fh, vfgkfg, klx/g; a}
p: t} g} x65 . x/s wd{; Dkbfosf cf^gf-cf^g} t/ sfxl; ; +s[t nfo{
dxlj lbP/ wd{hf0{ cl: j sf/ u5g\sgls wd{eqsf] c6w]j Zj f; , s'/lt,
cf8Da/, s'; +sf/ / gf6slo Joj xf/n]; dfhdf g/fd] dgfj j] fgs c; /
ul//x]sf] 7f65g\ o: tf] wd{/; ; +s[t n] lyrPs] dfg; nfo{ s; /L a%g} <
; dfhzf: qsf] b]i6n] dfg; nfo{ xg] x] eg] ; DaGw} ; DaGwsf]
dfv]hfn] 5 . PSnf] dfg5] j f Ps kl/j f/df dfq hlj g ; Dej b]vbg .
Pp6f dfg5]n] hit; 's} sf]; ; u/ klg, cf^g} dfq j f kl/j f/s} dfq e/n]
hlj g lgj fx xg ; Sbg\ckj fbnf0{ 5f8/ . dfg5]n]-df65]nf0{ j f: tf ubg,
; DaGw g/ fVg rfxbg\df65] g} u6bg egj klg p; n] dfg5]sf] 3'dfp/f]
kf/fn]; xofu lnP/ afir/xsf] x65 lsgls dfg5]-df65] alr c6t/; DaGw
/ c6t/ lge/ tf /x]sf] x65 . dfg5], kl/j f/, /fi6«l5d]sl /fi6« c6t/Xfi6df
; d]t oxl s'/f nfu' x65 . pbfx/0fsf] nflu k]f; sf] hgtfn] It/s] s/s]
j f bfgsf] /sdn] pkNnf] 8f]Nkdf : s'h / k': tsino vn]sf] x65 .
lkmgNof08sf] hgtfn] It/s] s/s] k; fn] gkfn]sf] ; fdbilos agsf]
lj sf; e0/x]sf] x65 . gkfn]n] n]staf6 tof/ kf/s] sk8f / kf; fs
hfkfglhn] nuf0/x]sf] x65 . o; /L ; +f/s] Ps 7f]df ptkfbg ePsf]
s'g} klg j: t' ; +f/e/sf dfg; x?n] pkefu ul//x]sf]k065 . To; n]
df65] eg]sf] ; DaGw-; DaGwsf] lj: tf/t ?k x] . ef/t / k]fs: tfgalr
zq'tfk0f{ Joj xf/ b]v65 t/ klg b0{ b]zalr sltko ; DaGw lhpb} 5g\
To: t} cd] /sf / rlg alr klg k]z: t cgd]nx? 5g\ t/ klg cflys,
; +s[ts / ko6g cflb h: tf ; DaGwx? lj sl; t e0/x]sf 5g\ o: tf]
cj: yf]sf] d]n-adjn h: tf ; DaGwdf h]nPs] dfg; nfo{ s; /L a%g} <
; dos] lx; fan] xg] x] eg] sl/a ; o j if{ cufl8 xfdl lyPg] -lxhf],
sl/a ; o j if{ Dd xfdl oxlf /x65f] -cfh_ k]l/ sl/a ; oj if{ kl5 xfdl

/x]bgf] -ef]n_ . lxhf] lyPg] eg] cfh s; /L 5f] 5f] eg] ef]n k]l/ sxif
kl5f] < sl/a al; -klRr; nfv j if{ cufl8 dfg5]sf] hft o; ; +f/df
lyPg, lyPg eg] sx]af6 s; /L cfof] < ef]n slxn]; Dd /x65f] x]nf <
o: tf] cj : ydf dfg; nfo{ s; /L a%g} <
P]txf]; s ta/n] dfg; nfo{ xg] x] eg] dfg; sf] ln]vt 0]txf];
sl/a k]f]r xhf/ j if]sf] dfq b]v65 . of] k]f]r xhf/ j if]df dfg; -dfg;
alr olt o'4 ePsf] 5 ls s'g} o'4 hldgsf] nflu, s'g} o'4 wd]sf] nflu,
s'g} o'4 hft-hl]tsf] lg]dt, s'g} o'4 bf; Tj d]Qmsf] nflu, s'g} o'4 gf/Lsf]
lg]dt ePsf] b]v65 . ; a} o'4 lj gf; sf/L xbg . oxl 0]txf]; nfo{ xg] x]
eg] la: tf/ c]f/s] lj sf; eof]. e]h]kqdf n]v]gl c6fpb} h]fb sfuhsf]
lj sf; eof]. u'; s'h xb} kf7zfnfb]v lj Zj lj Bino eof]. ; flxto, snf,
bzig, ul0ft, Jo]s/Of, h]ftifz: q, lj 1fg, cfoj } cflb sl/a 0]txf]; sf]
; ; It/ g] lj sl; t xb} cf0/x]sf] lyof]. o; s} hudf 6]s/ cfhsf] rd]tsf/
plePsf] 5 . ; -rf/ lfq, oftfof, ejg, 8ofdk, lj B't, cf0]j s e]s],
cf]fwl lj 1fg, a]xdf08zf: q, e]fts lj 1fg, /; fog lj 1fg, lj 1fg-klj lwdf
ePsf] lj sf; sf] rd]tsf/ pxl 0]txf]; sf] hudf plePsf] 5 . lx6n/,
d'; flngl, k]f]nk]6, : 6flngh: tf dfg; klg lyP . sal/, ; f]q]6; ,
lj j]sf]g6, dx]df uf6w, db/ 6/; f / ; f0afah: tf dfg; klg lyP . oxl
b0{ y/L dfg; sf] u0f tyf : j e]j , ; +f/e/sf dfg; df w/-y]f/ x65 .
kftn] ?kdf x]f; 'of afSnf] ?kdf . o: t]df dfg; nfo{ s; /L a%g} <
kfu]txf]; s ?kn] dfg5]nf0{xg] x] eg] x]df]g8b}v cfhsf] ou; Dd
cf]pb' h^an]lou, 9^an]bu, ; Too'u, q]t]ou, 4fk/ou / slnou ePsf]
b]v65 . hit klg ln]vt 0]txf]; 5 tl ; a} g} kfu]txf]; sf] hudf plePsf]
b]v65 . To]tv/sf dfg; x?n] cfuf] k]ofu ug] hfg], sf]rf] df; 'sf] ; Sf
k]f]n/ vfg hfg], 9^af]sf] lj leG x]to/ agfpg hfg], tdf / kmfdh: tf
wft' k]f]j Lsf] ueaf6 lgsf]Ng hfg], 3f8f r9g hfg], s's' / k]f]Ng hfg],
uk]rfd a: bf cf^gf] hlj gdf e]j]sf ; v-b]w, ; ^8if] eo / cfknh]
; Tbf b]v]sf] ; k]f]nf0{ uk]rf] leQf / 7h] 9^af]sf] sSs/df lrg sf]g]
hfg] . of] ; dodf s'g} wd{ lyPg t/ ; +s[t rfx+lyof], clj sl; t e]f]f
klg lyof]. Ps lk9ln] csf] lk9lnf0{ afRg hfg]; Dk0f]snf oxl df]wodn]
l; sf]pb]yof]. dfg; df >lt : d]t a]h]8sf] lyof]. Toxl >lt k/Dk/faf6
j }b, lh6f]j: tf, 0]no8 / cf8; lh: tf k': ts tof/ xg; s]sf xg\ dfg;
h6dbf v'; l x6y] eg] dfg; dbf{ b]w] x6y] t/ nf; nfo{ TolQs} 5f8/
lx8]y] d]f'o' ; +sf/ lj sf; ePsf] lyPg . sl/a k]f]r; xhf/ j if{ klxn]
cg'dfg u/]sf] lrxfgdf, p]v]ggaf6 dfg; sf] c: ylk-h/ Ps bzs
clu k]mf k]of]. of] g} c]xn]; Dd k]mf k/]sf] dfg5]sf] d]f'o' ; +sf/sf]
klxn] k]df0f x]f. g]Rg-ufpg hfg]y]. cf^gf] hdf] w/} 7h] ePsf] nfu]df

cfwf-cfwf eP/ lj eflht uy[. o: t}o: t} lj efhg xbf hfbf kYj lel/ ,
 clkmsdfd klyd ?kdf lj sl; t ePsf] dflg; klnof] . leG-leG eufn,
 kofj /Of, xj f kfgl, vfgkfg, afRgsf] nflu ug[kg[; ^a3if vfgfsf]
 pknIaw ; xh j f sl7gf0, p7a; -lx8f0, cfj Zostf, afWotf / lj bfxh: tf
 km/skgn] efiif, ; +slt, wd{ j Of{ prf0-df6f0 / /xg; xg, pGgt-
 cj ffglt, efts tyf dfgl; s lj sf; df klg lj lj wtf cfof] ls hg xdfj
 ; fdfg] 5 . hlj lj 1 / efiif lj 1sf] cgdgfnf0 xg] xj eg] sl/a bz
 xhf/ j ifk15 pggf; o kltzt dflg; sf] /ut / efiif Pp6; xg] 5 . kYj Lsf
 lj leG eudf ul/Psf] pTvvgaf6 kfkf kmf; N; , 9^aafaf6 agr0Psf
 xltf/, x8vf/, wft'af6 agr0Psf xltf/, e8fsBf, uxgf, hgj /sf
 5fnaf6 agrPsf nuf cflbaf6 / eufnsf] agr6df cPsf] kl/j tgsf]
 ; *d cWoogaf6 k/f0fsfnsf dflg; sf] hfgsf/l kfkf ePsf] xj . Sg]
 lbg ol xdf] clnf clnf ; Gb/ lxdfnx? ePsf] 7fpdf 6jy; ; fu/ lyof
 eGof crDd dfgkbbg . ca o: t} cj : ydf dflg; nf0{s; /L a%g] <
 dflg; nf0{hft-hlt cg; f/ xg] xj eg] aDxOf, Ifql, gj f/ -j Zo, /
 las -zb] b]v65 . kfgl rNg] / grNg] . Toxl kfgl grNg] l; nPsf]
 nuf-hQf-afhrfxf 5g xg] t/ tl dflg; rfxf c5't < lgsf 5f/la6lsf]
 cf7 r':g / eflg xg] j wfgstf t/ lgsf k; if c5't < ; +f/e/ dflg; -
 dflg; alr slt 7fpdf eb 5 eg] slt 7fpdf eb 5g hfts] gddf .
 xdf] klg k] hn] sd{ cg; f/ wd{ lj : tf/ u/ sf xg\ h: t} lzfs, /
 lfs, kfns / k/fksf/l -; j s . kl08t, zf; s, pBful / kl/rf/ sf . ol
 rf/ y/l sdsf cfwf/df julS/Of ul/Psf] j f u0fsf cfwf/df ul/Psf]
 julS/Of lyp t/ kl5 zf; s / kl08t ldn/ eb u/ v/ zflfob ub{ /x] .
 cem; Dd klg o: t} b]v65 ha ls of edl; j fo sxl xfdg of ; To xfdg .
 ca o: t} cj : ydf dflg; nf0{s; /L a%g] <
 vf; df dflg; : ynr/ kf0l xj . o; n] hldgd t cf^gf] cflwkTo
 hdf0; Sof] . hlt g] lxf] s, alnof / lavn' hlj eP cf^gf] 0; f/df
 grfp5 . s; }sf] 9f8df a: 5, s; }sf] lz/df a: 5 eg] s'ghf0{ cf^gf]
 dnf agfp5 hlt 7hf gbl / dxf; fu/ eP klg, Toxf/dfpg] hnr/sf]
 ; +f/ eP klg ltlx?sf] ; flwk5lj gf g] t]n lgsfN5 clg cf^gf] ; lj wf
 lj : tf/ u5{ dflg; . nfvf] 8^aaf / kfglhxhdf cfx/bfx/ u5{ dflg; .
 kg8Aaldf j iff kfgl dlg a: g ; S5 dflg; . gbl, dxf; fu/af6 cflknf0{
 rfxg] vfgfsf] nflu xj; \j f cGo pkef]ustf bfxg ul//xsf] 5 dflg; .
 oqf] ch^ausf-ckf/ lj Zj a\df08 5 . ; fdfgo dflg; sf] u6tldf gcfpj
 tf/fx?, uxx?, lxxf/lxf / dGbf]sglx? n]vhrf/ /V5 . Sg tf/f s'g
 tf/f; lu slt b'/df, s'g tf/f s'g lxxf/sdf / s'g lxxf/sf s'g
 dGbf]sgldf 5 eg] / 56^aafp5 dfg] . s'g s'g pNsfx? saf saf 5g\

/ ltlx? stf hfg nfulsf 5g\ olb kYj lnf0{ lft kYofpg ; Sg] cgdg
 j] flgsx?nf0{nfudf, To; sf] af6f] g] ablnlbg] j f To; nf0{g] gi6 ul/lbg]
 lfdt /V5 dflg; . ca o: t} cj : ydf dflg; nf0{s] eg] a%g] <
 dflg; nf0{ efts zsf: q cg; f/ xg] xj eg] p; sf] z/l/ cOf /
 k/df0f]v afx]s sxl b]v6g . k]ofs sof cOf / k/df0f] agjsf]
 b]v65 . oxl cOf / k/df0f]sf] ; G'ng afXo j f leql sf/Ofn] laulg klOf]
 eg] ynf kg{ j f dg{ klg a/ nfpbg] . /; fogzf: q cg; f/ xg] xj eg]
 dflg; sf] z/l/leq Psgf; /; fogsf] lqmf k]tlqmf e0/x]sf] x65 . k-r
 0Gbbaf6 kfkf u/ sf] ; Rgxf?af6 /; fog xf/df; k]ef] t x65 . h: t}
 ; fdfgo cj : ydf al; /xsf] dflg; nf0{ olb s; }n] sNkgf g] gu/ sf] rfx]
 v'; Lsf] s'/f xj; \rfx] b]v6sf] s'/f xj; \; 'gf0lbg] xj eg] Tof] dfg]sf]
 cf7dv ; Sg yfN5, Zj f; -kZj f; df leGtf cfp5, efs x/fp5, lGbf]
 x/fp5, xg ; S5 d'5f{k5{ / of] klg x'g ; S5 ls p; sf] ; dfrf/ ; g]s]
 l'0fdf d]o' xj; \ vf; ePsf] > j Of dfq t xj t/ oltsf s'/f ug] u/fpg]
 Toxl /; fogn] u/ sf] k]tlqmf t xj lg . o; n] xftufBf / ; DkOf z/l/
 nNofsn'n's kf5{ . of] eg]sf] /; fogn] cOf-k/df0df kf/ sf] c; / xj .
 ca dflg; nf0{ efts zsf: q cg; f/ a%g] ls /; fogzf: q cg; f/ <
 hlj lj 1fgsf] bli6n] dflg; nf0{ xg] xj eg] dflg; eg]sf] sfif g]
 sfifn] agsf] hlj lk08 xj . /Omsfif, 5fnfsfif, x8sfif, duhsfif,
 df+ sfif cflb sfifx? x65g\ . ol hlj sfif agG 6oISns, Pl; 8,
 sfaf]x08, k]f6g cflb cuflgs t]j cfj Zos k5{ . sfifdf qm]df]hd,
 RNA, DNA cflb x65 . olb ol : j : y / k'6 eP eg] o; }af6 ag] hlj
 klg : j : y / alnof] x65, zf/l/s / dfgl; s ?kdf . oxl DNA k/Ll'0faf6
 p; sf] afcdf / c? j zhsf j f/df hfgsf/l kf0G5 . oxl Ps sfif ha
 cdfsf] uedf a: 5 lg Tof] ahdf dflg; sf lj leG c^au To; } leqsf]
 zGofdf /x]sf] x65 . ha ; do laTb} hf65 ta Tof] sfif g] bz dlxgdf
 ; a) c^aun] el/kOf] Pp6f lzz' agG kl5 . Toxl lzz' kl5 j o: s g/ j f
 gf/L agG kl5, o; /L uedf a: bf cdfsf] k]faf6 g] of] kfln65 / cdfsf]
 Zj f; af6 o; n] Zj f; k]f5{ . h6d65, xs65, s'6fs]6l xb} ; do/Gt/df
 j o: s, kfsf] / j 4 eP/ o; sf ; f/fsf ; f/f sfifx?n] sfd ug{ 5f8kl5,
 dflg; nf0{ sfnn] nlof] elG65 . o: t} cj : ydf dflg; nf0{s; /L a%g] <
 dg]j 1fg cg; f/ a%g] xj eg] dflg; n] ueb]v g] /df] g/df] s'/f
 l; Sb} cf0/x]sf] 5, ce]f soft-xh/ l; sf0sf ; Rgxf? t p; n] uedf
 x'sg] qmdd / h6d]kl5 l; ls/xg' kb]g . h6d]sf] b0{ j ifb]v sl/a 5
 j if]sf] pd/df l; s]sf s'/fn] g] p; sf] elj iosf] l; sf0 / 1fg a6Ng
 ; Sg] lfdt lgwf/Of u/ sf] x65 . o; /L l; s]sf hDd] s'/f hlt r]tgdgdf
 dfq /x]sf] x6g . cwr]tg dg / cj r]tg klg /x]sf] x65 . r]tgdg]n

dfq dflg; lgb|zt xbg . slxn|sfxlf cwr|tg / cj r|tg dgn|p; nfo{
cgfo; } cfk|nh| ; fRb) g; flr|sfl sd{t/ p|d'v u/fp|5 . xfd| efuj t
sydf klg ueb|v g| dflg; n| l; S5 e|g| s'/f p|Nn|v u/|sfl kf0G5 .
o; sfl pbfx/Of xfl cledG0 / kXnfbh: tf kfqx? .

dflg; nfo{ n^aus cg'; f/ x|g| xfl eg| klg lj lj wtf b|vG5 . oxf|
:ql In^au / kln^au dfq 5g peoln^au / t|; fl In^au klg 5 . cem
; dln^au klg 5 . ; fdf|o :ql / k'if Ps cfk; df cfsli|ft x|5g\eg|
peoln^au r|fx|f'hg c^au a9l lj sf; ePsf| 5 To; sfl lj k/Lt In^au; lu
cfsli|ft x'g klg ; S5 gx'g klg ; S5 . t|; fl In^aus|f r|fx|f'k'if In^au
afix/af6 b|v| klg dg-dl: tis / p; sfl z/L/df :ql xf/dfg ; fdf|o :ql
hl0s} x|5 . To; lu/L :ql In^au afix/af6 b|v|P klg pgsfl dg-dl: tis
/ xf/dfgsfl dfqf ; fdf|o k'if hl0s} x|5 . 5f/fn| 5f/Lsfl Joj x| / 5f/Ln|
5f/f|sfl Joj x| / u/|sfl b|Vb|f|Vb| klg cleefj sn|hah' ; tl lj k/Lt In^au; lu
lj j fx u/f0|bG5g\ lhGbul g/s t'Nof0 lbG5g\ cleefj s, ; dfh, wd{ /
sfggnf0{ o; lsl; dsfl lqmf|snfknf0{ k|s|ts j f . j fe|lj s j f ; xh
nfl|b|g t/ of| k|s|ts w|j ; To xfl . o; df tl Jo|Qmx? sfl /lQe/ klg b|fif
5g . lj j szln cleefj s of| lqmf|snfknf0{ k|s|ts d|f|g| / wg/f; L
xg|n| c|'gf| ; Gtfgsfl In^au kl/j t'g u/fp/ klg lj k/Lt In^au; lu lj j fx
ul/lbG5g\ o: t|f zNolqmf|sfl nflu a|ss kl; 4 5 . csfl y/L 5g\
; dln^au, o: t|f n| lj j fx ubf{ s|b|n| s|b|; lu / s|b|n| s|b|; lu g| lj j fx
u5g\ . ; dln^au x? nfo{ cem; Dd klg c|k|s|ts d|f|g|x? sfl ; ^avof
klz: t dfqdf b|vG5 . ca o: t|f df d|f|5|nf0{ s; /L a%g| <

euf|nsfl gh/n| x|g| xfl eg| sfxl lxd'ndf 5g\ t sfxl t/f0df .
sfxl kxf8df 5g\ t sfxl d; e|ddf . ; ahf0{ cfk|a; |sfl 7fp kof/| 5 .
euf|n / kof| /Ofn| s'g| 7fp|sf d|f|5|sf gfs g|k6| j f r|k6| 5 t s'g|sf
rRr| 5g\ s'g| 7fp|sf dflg; snf, s'g| 7fp|sf dflg; u|f / s'g| 7fp|sf
dflg; ; f|j nf 5g\eg| s'g| 7fp|sf dflg; /ftf j Of|s| . s'g| dflg; c|nf
5g\ t s'g| 7fp|sf x|f|f 5g\ bxl b|wnf0{ ; ug d|f|g|h| h|f / S; lnf0{
cklj q d|f|5 . st} Pp6f k'if n| rf/ >ldtl /Vg| sfgg 5, eg| st} b0{
klg cj|w . s'g| 7fp|df Pp6f :qlsfl rf/ k|f| >ldf|g| w|f|gs 5 eg| s'g|
7fp|df cj|w|f|gs . s'g| dflg; Ps :ql; lu / Ps :ql Ps} k'if s} k|Ofonf0{
l: j sf5g\eg| sfxl dflg; ; |t; xhf/ :ql; lu ; t|sfl ; u|f|j c|t|j f|f|f
lbG5g\ of|gs d|f| nfuf|s| :qlx? klg nfv|f|k'if; lu a: 5g\gb/Nof08sf
h|Nofx| lbbl alxg|n| krf; j i|f| of|g| k|; df| t|g nfv k|k|g xhf/
k'if s|f| of|g| kof; d|b|Psf| b|f|al u/|sfl 5g\ o: t|f cj :ydf dflg; nfo{
s; /L a%g| <

sfxl hlj ge/ c; n sd{ ul//x|sf 5g\eg| sfxl hlj ge/ b'isd|

ul//x|sf 5g\ sfxl c; n e|b|f|e|b| sltko sf/Ofn| v/fa x'g kl5g\ t
sfxl v/fa eg| / lrb|f|r|G| klg c; n eP/ c|Psf 5g\ sfxl ul/a eP/
klg bfg lbG5g\eg| sfxl wgl eP/ klg z|f|f|of ug| 5f|b|g|g\ sfxl ul/als|
sf/Of ; dfh lj k/Lt s'sddf n|f|5g\eg| sfxl wgl ePs} sf/Ofn| klg
b|g| j f ; xof|u u5g\ sfxl hlj ge/ l; h|gzln hlj g latfp|5g\ t sfxl
lj gf; sf/l eP/ . sfxl cfk| dfq 7hf| e|g| ; flrn| ul: t ePsf 5g\eg|
sfxl cfk|nf0{ t|f a/fa/ gugl c? 7hf| ; Dem|5g\ sfxl ; 'vsfl v|f|
ubf|ub| gk|f| / c|'gf| b|V| hlj g latfp|5g\eg| sfxl b|V| ubf|ub| ; v
k|f|t u5g\ sfxl ; Gt|f|f; fy z|f|Gt-cdg-r|gs| lhGbuldf /dfp|5g\eg|
sfxl cfk|; lu ; a) e|f|ts lfdtf eP klg lrb|f|sfl 56k6ln| c; Gt|f|f|sfl
vf8ndf cz|f|t; lu afR5g\ o: t|f df dflg; nfo{ s; /L a%g| <

dflg; c|f|G|b| xfl ls z|f|s xfl < dflg; n| u/|sfl of|j t sd{ klult xfl ls
bu|t < dflg; klj q xfl ls cklj q xfl < dflg; p|Hofn| dg|sfl of|jo xfl ls
c|Wof/| dg|sfl of|jo < dflg; x|b|o xfl ls lbd|f|u xfl < dflg; sd{ xfl ls
e|f|o xfl < dflg; z/L/ xfl ls c|f|df xfl < dflg; a|4 xfl ls 1fg xfl < dflg;
dg xfl ls lj j|s xfl < dflg; s'/f| dfq xfl ls sfd klg xfl < dflg; k|f xfl
ls lj k|f xfl < dflg; ; l|6sfl cz xfl ls :j od|f k/dt|j xfl < dflg; u8
k|f6|sN; xfl ls lkt|t|j xfl < lj 1fgn| u8 k|f6|sN; nfo{ slxNo}gf; gxg|
sOf eg| d|f|gsfl 5 eg| j b|f|t|x? n| klg lkt|nf0{ cd/ d|f|gsf 5g\ o;
dfqdf n|f|ss / cn|f|ss cd/t|sfl af/df Ps} dt b|vG5 . oxf|cnj 6|
c|f|G; 6f0g r|f|y|f| cf|ofdsf klj t|s j f e|f|ts lj 1fgsf lkt|f|sfl egf0
o: t|f 5 . pgl e|65g\ lj 1fg lj g|f|sfl wd{ c|w|f| x|5 / wd{ lj g|f|sfl lj 1fg
n|w|8|f| x|5 . l| csfl k|; ^audf pgn| lj 1fgn| hlt klult u/| klg ; +f/sfl
k0f|; To; Dd klg ; Sbg| lj 1fgn| hlt klult u/| klg ; +f/sfl k0f|; To
yxf| k|fpg csfl ; xf/f r|f|x|5|l eg| eg|s|f lyP . pgn| csfl eg| s'g|
lrg|L t lbPsf 5g\ t/ oxf| c|Wof|dj fb c|NofPsf| k|t|t x|5 .
lj 1fgj fblx? n| cg; Gwf| / v|f|haf6 hlj g / hut|nf0{ JofVof ug{ v|f|
eg| c|Wof|dj fblx? n| Wof|g / 1fgaf6 JofVof u/| hlj g / hut|nf0{ . Ps
ldq e|G|x|5 klZrd|f|x? n| hlt klg lj sf; u/|sfl 5g\ t| k|'l|b| bz|gnf0{
c|w|f| d|f|g| u/|sfl 5g\ p|x|f|n| pbfx/Of lbge'of| - k|k|s| lj dfg, c|l|g| fof,
gfuj fof, r|ln|j dfg, b'/bz|g c|f|b . lj 1fgj fblsfl egf0df t|x| c/a ; Q/L
s/f|8 j i|f| k|xn| dx|f|j i|k|f|6 eof| . To; kl5 lgl: sPsf| lj s/Ofsf
afbnx? af6 cOf a|G| g| r|f|n|; nfv j i|f| n|f|of| . o; |af6 3fd, x|f|f,
k|gl, df6| x|b| Ps s|f|f|o hlj a|G| g| t|x| c/a bz s/f|8 j i|f| n|f|of| .
pglx? n| klg Pj \f|No'6 hl/f|af6 a|Xdf08 lgd|f|f ePsf| d|f|Gof /V5g\
To; } u/L k|'l|b| bz|gn| klg . Psf| xd\ax': ofdl eg| Tox| Ps of|g| z|G-
a|Xdf08 lgd|f|f ePsf| lgs|f|n| u/|sfl 5g\ k|'l|b| cfog|x? sfl

xl/af/wgl PsfbzL egjsfj eujfg\j i0f sNk sNk lgbfP/ lapfemPsfj
lbg eg/ lj Zj f; u5g\ of sNk-sNk egjsfj klg cflv/df Toxl z6o g
eGgl alen65 . o: tfl Pp6; / f l: j sf/|sfj cj : yfsfj ; flrdf klg lj eflht
dflg; nfo{s; /L a%g} .

bj} y/Ln| l: j sf/|sfj tYo ; To egjsfj / dfgjsfj s'/f s| xfl egj
hlt; 's} k/fqmd ugj dflg; sfj hlj g klg cf~gfj azdf xbg, sg lfof /
s; /L kfOf v': ; u0lb65 kQ} xbg . g t sxl lfof hlj gnfo{ t6sfpq
ldNgj g t lkmrf{ Nofpg g} ldNgj . sfxl c?nfo{df// eP klg cfm afRg
vfl5g\t sfxl cfm d// eP klg c?nfo{arfp5g\ sfxl c?sfj lxtdf
; j: j lb65g\t sfxl lgxt : j fy|sfj lglDt c?sfj ; j: j n65g\ sfxl /
Qmbfg u5g\ sfxl xTof u5g\ sfxl efts efusfj j f; gdf cf; Qm x65g\
h; sfj eflu h; /L cfufdf l3p xfnkl5 b6s65 egj efl j f; gf emg-emg\
alNem65 . d|ut|off ; bf x65 . sfxl oxl efluj f; gfnfo{ k/dt|j sfj k; fb
; Den/ l: j sf// cgf; Qm cfd; ft u5gV efunfo{ cfd; Gtl6sf ; fy
efl5g\ o: tfl dflg; nfo{s; /L a%g} <

sfxl olt 8/fp5g\ s hlj g e/ sft/ eP/ a: 5g\ egj sfxl Toxl
8/sfj ; fdgf u// lg8/ a6g kl5g\ sfxl c6fo lj 4 aflg ; Sbgg\
clg hlj ge/ c6fo ; lx/x65g\ sfxl c6fo lj 4 z^av3flf u5gV
zfgsf ; fy afR5g\ egj sfxl cfo'dfq afR5g\ sfxl d// klg afR|sfj
b|v65 sfxl afR|sfj klg d/ efl b|v65 . o: tfl d65|nfo{s; /L a%g} <

; +f/sfj x/s ; dfhdf gf/Lnf0{ k; ifn} ckdfg u//sfj b|v65 .
gf/Ln|gf/Lnf0{g} xk|sfj b|v65 . Toxl ; dfhsf k; ifn} gf/Lnf0{dg j rg
sdh} g} ; Ddfg u//sfj klg b|v65 . gf/Ln| Toxl g} gf/Lnf0{ cfb/
u//sfj klg b|v65 . pgsfj dfgj lo efj sfj dNo dfgotf ul/dfnf0{ pRr
: yfg lbPsfj klg b|v65 Toxl ; dfhdf gf/Lnf0{ dg, j rg sdh} anft\
u//sfj klg b|v65 . o: tfl ; dfhsfj d65|nfo{s; /L a%g} <

dflg; df clnst ; do b|v65, clnst cfsf; b|v65, clnst
hgj / b|v65, clnst ls6fof b|v65, clnst df6f b|v65, clnst
kgl b|v65, clnst xj f b|v65, clnst cfuf b|v65, clnst
cOf b|v65, clnst oyfy(b|v65, clnst cl: tJ b|v65, clnst
r|t b|v65, clnst z6o b|v65, clnst ; li6stf b|v65, clnst
cd/Tj -cdf_ b|v65, clnst ; To b|v65, clnst Wofg b|v65 /
dflg; df ; j: j 1fg b|v65 . of g} ; flf : j ?k xfl . of g} bl6f xfl . of g}
j |i6b|v ; dli6; Ddsfj ofqf xfl t/ d65|nfo{cf~gfj aflx/L z/L/ dfq ; kmf
ugj l; lufg| dl7f| vfg| efts ; lj wfsf ; fwgx? hf8g|, 8Ngj, dflhug| /
c? e6bf cfm g} hfgj ; lgj eg/ b|vfpqdf g} km; b 5g . j f: t j df
dflg; n| cf~gfjeqsfj cfdnf0{ klg lgoNgl, o; nfo{ klg klj q kfg|

cfldafw ug| To; }nfo{lr6tg ub| k|sfz kfg| afgl a; fNgj xfl egj dfly
pNnjv u//sfj Jofkt / ; dli6df c6t/ b|v6g . To; }n| ubf| o: tfl afgl
gxlf, xg| vfg|b|v xbf vfg|; Ddsf dflg; czf6t 5g\lr6tt 5g\
c6ofndf 5g\ j f: t j df dflg; n| ; +f/sfj x/s lj ifo / ; Gbefnfo{a%g
hfg / cget ug| 1fg lbnfof t/ Pp6f d65|n| cfsfj d65|nfo{a%g
; Sg| lj lwsfj ; /n pkfo slxNo} l; sfpq ; sg lsgls dflg; df /x|sfj
cx^asf/ kfol ; a} 7fpdf sl/a p: t} b|v65, o; ; +f/df ; w|g} ; a}
h; fl 7fpdf . sl/a ; a} y/Lsf a|nf a|n| lj ifosf ; lfdx?n| k|Y| lnf0{
g/s agfpgsfj nflu cf~gfj dgflut j f; gf j f dfx / OR5f-ajf cg; f/
agfpg rfx| j f o; nfo{o; /L klg e6g ; l65 ls bdg u// x65 ls,
zflf0f u// x65 ls, ygl/ x65 ls, w|sfP/ x65 ls, n|e b|vP/ x65
ls, ehSofP/ x65 ls, lj le6g k|nfegdf kf// x65 ls, lfofe/sfj ?ksfj
cfsif0f b|vP/ x65 ls, ; bf cfm / cf~g|dfq ; Gtfgn|dfq /fh ug|sfj
nflu cgj /t nflu/x|sf 5g\t/ ; +f/ : j uaf6 g/sdf kl/oft xg ; sg
lsgegj ; +f/df yf|c; n / 1fgl d65|sfj ; sf/fds sNof0sf/ glt|j sfj
pHofn| k|sfzsfj cuf8 hlt; 's} 3f/ c6wsf/sfj babaf klg l6Sg
; Sbg . ; +f/df s'g| klg / s; }sfj klg gsf/fds hg; 's} lj ifosfj
zlQm|, hlt; 's} sfj ; , k|Tg / k|f; u// g/s agfpg vflh| klg,
; +f/ : j u{ 5, dgf/d 5, d: t|sfj 5, ; bfj x/ 5 lsgls Pp6f ; fgj
; nfo{sfj sfl6 g} Pp6f 7hf| c6wsf/ sf|7nf0{ pHofn| agfpg ; lfd
x65 . ; To oxlf g} b|v65 ls yf| k|sfzn| klg k|z: t} c6wsf/ x6fpg
; S5, k/d ; To oxl xfl .

ca oxlf Pp6f ; To pb3f6g ub| 5f. xfdlnfo{s; } ; lu k|t: kwf| ug|
5g . 9f6g' 5g . lh: sfpq' 5g . gf6s ug| 5g . s'g} n8fof|htg' 5g .
x/fpg' 5g . s; }nfo{ cgofol agfpg' 5g . s; }sfj dflns a6g' 5g .
c?sfj efu vfl; V ykfg| 5g . c?nfo{ckdfg u// b|v lbg' 5g . c?
dfly c6fo-cTofrf/ ug| 5g . c?sfj : j t6qf / lj rf/dfly x: t|fk ug|
5g . c?nfo{df// cfm k? afRg' 5g . c?sfj lj Zj f; dfly s7/f3ft ug|
5g . 5 egj cf~gfj cfdfdf hutV cf~gfj sNof0fb|v c? sxl 5g .

xfl, xfdl ; a|nfo{o; ; +f/df /x|sf x/s lj ifo-j : t'sf sdl-sdhf|L
x6fP/ k|to}s dflg; -dflg; efl afR|sfj xg| dg 5 / of pglx?sfj h6d|; 4
dfgj clwsf/ klg xfl . of k|Y|L xfdl| ; feif 3/ xfl . oxfsfj ; flt-; fwg
xfd| ; a|sfj ; feif xfl . k|to}ssfj xs clwsf/ xfl . Pp6f ; 8sdf / cfsfj
Pp6f dxndf x'g'sfj Pp6} sf/of s| xfl egj, x/s lj ifosf ; lfd / blnf0{
dfq a9L clwsf/ lb0Psfj|n|, o: tfl glthdf lj Zj g} ku|sfj xfl . olb
st|olgi7nf0{clwsf/ lbg| k|rng ePsfj eP ; 8s / dxndf dflg; x?
x|bgy| . qmdz|Psgf; sfj hlj gdf kfoGyof| . hlj g / d/of egjsfj t

Pp6f zfZj t ; Tosf] Pp6f syf g xfl . lhGbul d:t / laGbf; xg kfPg
eg] To] lhGbul s] lhGbul < To; } u/L d/Of eg]sf] klg ; DkOf; To g7fg]/
gdfg/ Pp6f lahfusf] knkn eosf] hlj g dfg] / 7fg] xfl eg] s; sf
s] nll5 t/ o; nfo(xfdln) s; /L l: j sf/ ug] <

xfdl dfgj x? sfxl ; anfa^a 5ff sfxl lj snfa^a t/ of] zAbn]
; fwf/Of cj : yfdf a'emfobf ; lfd-c; lfd eGg] ; To phuf/ ug{ vfh]sf]
b]vG5 t/ ; To To] xfoG . cfMf gbVgjn] , uf8f gxgjn] ; u/dfyf r9]
t/ ; anfa^ax? gAj] kltzteGbf a9L 5g\ s] pglx?sf] cgkftdf
; anfa^ax? ; u/dfyf r9g ; lfd 5g\t < of] t Pp6f kltlsf]ds ?ksf
lj ifo p7fg ug{ vfh]sf] dfq xfl , ha; Dd xfdl dflg ; n]lbdful lj snfa^asf]
pkrf/ ug{ vfh]sf] jf ; Sbgf] ta; Dd xfdln] dfg5]nfo{ :ki6 bVg ; Sbgf]
r]tgf eg] klg ; jfy(efun] cr]t ag kuls] r]tgfn] s] hlj jg:kit /
h8nfo{Psfsf/ ?kdf pEofpg ; km xfnf / <

oxf hlj g -dflg; _ / hutaf/df ladh lkmf]; kilsf] bli6 af/df,
lj eifoffn] cllgrqm -ebf] df lbPsf] cGtj ftf]sf] sxl cz /Vg kfpbf
v; L g] dfgk5{ . pgl eL5g\ .hlj gb]v hut\ Ddsf] x/s lj Bdfgtf /
x/s cl: t]j sf] alrdf ; hut, ; ofhg / ; DaGw b]vfpG] , hlj g / hutaf
ePsf Evolutionary / kl/j tZlng lj lwf / lj leGgtf :tft upg] /
pT; j dgfpg] , clg lj lwf / lj leGgtfnfo{ cgls lg: sb, ultlxg
-Metamorphosis Phobic gfd, lj z]fOf / lqmf lbP/, lj eb; lxtsf]
k/Dk/f, bzg, j fb, hftkft / n^aus lj eb cfb-Ofobdf 6'qm]pg] dfgj
kl]tsf] d]Qmsf] kpf; , lj leGg kl/efi]sf] bf; Tj df hsl8Psf] s]td
dfg] ; Eotfnfo{ k]s]ts d]Qmsf] ; Defj gf b]vfpG] kptG clg ; aGbf
7h] kof; xfl, bzgnfo{ cEof; df ptfG].ll

ladh bzgn] l: j sf/sf] Pp6] dfq dflg; sf] ; To eg]sf] dg, j rg
/ sd]sf] Psfsf/ ?k xfl . ladh eg]sf] ; a) tx tksfsf ; dx; Ddsf]
pTkbgsf] ; xh lj t/Of xfl, of] st]osf] lgj fx cg; f/ clwsf/sf] k]fkt
xfl . ; lfdtf cg; f/sf] k]fktdf sdhf/L bV5 . st]o cg; f/ clwsf/
xgk5{ o; fl ef] eg] sfxl nfvf / sfxl kvf kG] 5gg\ ; + f/df lsgls
st]ok/foOf dflg; c; n xG5 t/ ; lfd / blf dflg; c; n xgk5{ eGg]
5g dfg5]sf] xftdf k/sf] 8f8kGof] / ; lfd / blf dflg; sf] xftdf k/sf]
8f8kGof]df Gof t kSs] km/s knf]g). To; n] ladh eg]sf] ; G'ng xfl,
Gof xfl ; DkOf] xfl lsgls of] zGof 5 .

dxsfm, sf7df8f]

v

s] tkfo]n] xfd] ; flx]os k':tsx? k9g'ePsf] 5 <

bfpdf bZ 0

o'j /fh gofB/

cf]n/x]sf] lxpbsf] lbg 0
; + f/df 3fdkglaf/] cgls ts{ e0/x]sf 5g\ . cf]nf 78afP/
csf; nfo{snkgfaf6 j / cf]nGx? 36]sf 5gg\ eOf5f8]/ s'/f ul//x]s}
5 ax; n] . ; g] Dd ug] xfl eg] 9f8df al; G] 3fd / tftfnfo{lj bf ul/x]nG'
k5{ . lk0/x]sf] kfglnfo{lsnlsn]dg v; fng] s'/df Ps 15gVofn ug]k5{ .
3/sf] 5tdf 5' d .

tlg hgf gfglx? a;]sf 5g\dl/] j l/kl/ . gfglx? hf8f]sf] lj bdf 3/
s'z]f ePsf 5g\ lgs} lbgb]v tl lsf] / sfkl af]s/ 5tsf] 3fddf
;]sg cfp5g\

uksfo]sf] r6f/] 5 oltv/ . g; sl gxg] sdfs] cf]0/] .

cfh ltgsf 5]pdf 5' d .

lftfn] 3]/Psf 5g\ ; fgf gfglx? .

3fdn] ufnf 5]Psf gfglx? . skfn, cf]7, xTs]hdf 3fdfs]
n'sdf/L e0/xG5 . l5ge/d] 3fdn] kl; gf lg 5'6fp5 . k]l/ xTs]hfn]
5]kP/ u'nfkl agfp5g\gfglx? cf^gf ufnf / lgw/ . hlw/x]sf 5g\tL
3fdfs] dl7f] 5'j f0; l .

; Gb/tfn] lrxfo/x]sf] e]6G5 . ; 'sf]dntfn] lh: s]sf] nll5 ol
cgx]/df .

d 3fddf a;] klg kl9/x]sf] 5' j /k/ .

tlg hgf 5g\tlg pd]/sf gfglx? . kGw, t]x / bz j if]sf
lsz]/Lx?sf 5]pdf 5' .

d]f cfMf 5n/ l]gn] v]n]sf x/s v]n lg xp] 5' rkrfk . cf]k]nfo{
yxf gkfpbf] ; dosf] 3f8f agfpg' dgnfo{ xf; fpg' xfl, k]f8g ; 3fpg' xfl,
lht/ kl; gf k'5g' xfl .

olt ahf To] xintdf 5' d .

uksfo] ug] a;]sf h: tf 5g\gfglx? . ltgsf 5]pdf n8f] r]; ,
Sof/p af]8(klg b]v/x]5' . 3/L3/L d]faf0n rnfP/ ; ^altsf] df; d klg
l; hgf ug{ Eof0/x]s} 5g\tL .

ltgsf pQ/df kZg xfbg d .

Pp6f k/sf] bz]s jf >]ttf eP/ stf-stf pEofPsf] 5' . x/snfo{
To] ; j tGqtf 5]f8lbgk5{lg 0 clg lhtsf] tfnl cgfof; } cf0kl]5 . oxl

af|nn|d|f sfgdf v'; v'; ul//x|s|f|5 lgs}cl3b|v . lg/t/ 5 uguGsf
nx/ .

; aeGbf ; fgl 5 lgs} r~rn .

pm; lu w|} s'/fsf xsbfal x'g ; Snfg\ w|} ts{/ lh2ln| p; nfo{
an lbPsf| xbf| x|f-d|n| of| kfpg} k5{ d|n| of| lng} k5{ d|n| of| xTofpg}
k5{.ll

; fgl gfglsf t'h'u x'g ; Snfg\o: tf .

s|f|N6P/ 3fdfs ls/Ofdf g'xf0w| f0 ul//x|s|f| 5' d t . 3/L3/L
afbn| dh|q|f| k|n|f|5 . cf|7; Dd cfPsf| l/; nfo{ st} yGsfP/ yfdyd
kf5{.

h'; Ss p7|s|f| qm|w t l; xh: t|f| lg ll

lxpbsf| 3fd 5 ; 't . afRg| dl: sn ePsf| 5 3fdfs| ultnf0{.

p; n| lbPsf| yf|Gk5{ d|n| . dfu t w|} 5 lg . gkfpG|n|nf0{ s|s|f|
xif|l| xft k|/ /dfpbfsf lfof g|dfusf| ; fy|stf 7xl/G5 . k|n|sf xTs|nf
vDrfPsf| 5' olf a|nf .

dfem pd|/sl gfgl yf|} 1fgl 5 .

.alxgl| 5f|f|, lbbl|n| lbPsf| efu d|f| x|f ll

p; n| ; lDenPsl x'gk5{ .

d; lu p; s|f| w|} ghS ePsf| dg klg 5g, k/s|f| s'g} 6^adf| klg
5g . p; sf Joj x|f/n| lb0/x|s|f| lzlfssf ; 'rgdf a|/Psf| 5' d .

dfems|p; s|f|pd|/ . Toxl pd|/n| 8f|/Psf| afn; 'netf . d|n| cfk|thf0{
yfdyd kf|/x|s|f| kf|nf| v'; l 5 l5gl5gdf . dfems| s|b|df cxd&Gbf
bk{5 a9xf .

3fdfs| 5fofn| llf|ths|f| l; 9L 6|Sb| em|//x|5 .

ca t|; l s|b| .

x|f| t|; f| cg'xf| . cyff|Vhl gfgl .

clns 1fgl . zfgt; lu} pd|/s|f| alnof| pkl: ylt . c?eGbf wp{
x'gk5{ : jfe|j s r|tgfsf| n|lndfn| kf|tPsf| cg'xf| . s'/f v|N5g\
p; sf cf|vdf, cf|7df b|V5' sd} .

.xfdl tlgdf d g|t|f|j bfol x'f ll

; n|Ss af|n|s|f| n|l|5 of| cg'xf|n| .

gxtf|/g|, lj : tf|, nlnt / qmdz|?k cf|n|/x|s|f| . ; a} efu cfp5g\
gfglsf cg'xf|df . kl9/x|sf| jf cf|n|df a; |sf| clf|sf 8|an| ltgsf|
.7fn|?k|v|/x|s|f| 5' d . Itgl r6k6 ug|c? gfglnf0{ cf|7 vDroP| /
cf|v| t|/ z|; g ul//x|sl 5g\
3fdfs| kxf|df kl9/x|s|f| 5' d gfglx?nf0{.

u|ksfo{ug|lgx|dfq x|f|ltgsf| cfh . kSsf 5, cfh ltgn|Totf dg
u|sf 5gg\slQ klg . lsl-rt\ltgsf cf|vdf clf|s|f| df; d cf|n|Psf|
5g ltgsf| . x|f, s'g} cle;lr Totf|v|/x|s|f| 5g d|n| . p|; f|xn| s'g}
; ; |nl xfn|s|f| 5g . pd^aun| s'g} cf^a dsfPsf| 5g ltgsf| .

t/ afwf d|n| xfn|s|f| kf| x|f|s ll

; f|N5' / k|l| klg kxf|df a; |s|f| 5' . k9g' 5 ltgnf0{ . lxpbsf| 3fd
/ gfglsf rl/qdf plq|?knf0{ 5ftldf lgkmggfkmg kfg{ 5 cfh d|n| .

x|/s ; dosf leG kv|bf x|5g\ x|/s ; dosf x|5g\cnu p8fg .
x|/s ; dosf a|n| ult x|5g\
tl kv|bfn| lbg| ^of6^of6 j f Eof6Eof6df cf^g|rl/qnf0{ cf|fn|s|f
x|5g\ tl ; j|yf d|f|ns x|5g\cf^gf x|5g\lghTj vfnsf x|5g\
tl kv|bfn| lbg| j|u j f k|xf|n| c?sf| rl/q af|s|s|f x|b|gg\
k0ftM : jod\vfnsf x|5g\ ; Dk6g x|5g\ckgTj vfnsf x|5g\
stfsl|t ltgnf0{ n|l|bf| x|f| z/d .

a9xf t, ltgn| lhTg g; s|s|f| kl8f lg nflu/x|s|f| xbf| x|f| .

n|B|f| v|n| . cN5l t nfluxfNof| lg . r|; v|n| . lbSs t nfluxfNof|
lg . Sof|/d v|n| . j fSs t nfluxfNof| lg .

k|/ x|Qof| n|B|f|, r|; / Sof|/d .

gfglx?nf0{ lbp|f| f| kxf|df x|/s s'/f kfPsf| nflu; Sof| . l|ht; s|
ltgn| h|d| y|f|s . x/ s'/f xft nuf0; s|ltgn| .

t|klg=

x|f|, t|klg cf^gf| dg|n| eg|s|f| s'/f gk|Ph: t|f| . lxpbsf| 3fddf l5\$}
afbn cfP/ kf|tPh: t|f| . t|f|fn|n| c67dfPh: t|f| .

gfglx? x|f: g ; s|s|f| 5gg\
3/L3/L sfg|v'; l u5g\ 3B|f|lrd|f|/ 0zf/f ul//x|5g\ cf|nf s|f6dfP/
af|nl ; f6f; f6 ul//x|5g\ cf|nf rn|fP/ 0R5f pt|f|/x|5g\
.d|n| t b|v|g|ll

b|v|f|lg To|f| ; a|ultktl . t/ b|v|s|f| s'/f eGg' kf| s; /L < x|f|, b|v|g|
elg/x|s|f| 5' . x|/s|f| s'/f| k|n|ldf ptfg| ePsf| 5g d|n| .

Pp6f ; Gt|f|f cf|k|ndf x'sfP/ kxf|/ t|fk|x|s|f| 5' .

ga'e|ns|f| j f yxf| gk|Psf| 1fgn| bl|lft 5' . c1ft xg' kf| ; j fQd
x|f|nf, cEo: t xg' t s; /L pQd x|f| <
of| kdf0f 5 5ftldf .

gfglx? ; fd' k|n| lrd|n|s|f| 5' . Itgn| l5gl5gdf cf^gf rfxgf /
/x|sf d'8sl ah|f|/x|s| 5g\ d|n| cf^gf z|; gk0f| af|nl / Jo; gnf0{
s7f|; lu affw|x|s|f| 5' . b|f|xf| ls6|/ lg l/; , cf|j|u j f qm|wnf0{lynlyn|f

gfglx? ; fd' k|n| lrd|n|s|f| 5' . Itgn| l5gl5gdf cf^gf rfxgf /
/x|sf d'8sl ah|f|/x|s| 5g\ d|n| cf^gf z|; gk0f| af|nl / Jo; gnf0{
s7f|; lu affw|x|s|f| 5' . b|f|xf| ls6|/ lg l/; , cf|j|u j f qm|wnf0{lynlyn|f

gfglx? ; fd' k|n| lrd|n|s|f| 5' . Itgn| l5gl5gdf cf^gf rfxgf /
/x|sf d'8sl ah|f|/x|s| 5g\ d|n| cf^gf z|; gk0f| af|nl / Jo; gnf0{
s7f|; lu affw|x|s|f| 5' . b|f|xf| ls6|/ lg l/; , cf|j|u j f qm|wnf0{lynlyn|f

gfglx? ; fd' k|n| lrd|n|s|f| 5' . Itgn| l5gl5gdf cf^gf rfxgf /
/x|sf d'8sl ah|f|/x|s| 5g\ d|n| cf^gf z|; gk0f| af|nl / Jo; gnf0{
s7f|; lu affw|x|s|f| 5' . b|f|xf| ls6|/ lg l/; , cf|j|u j f qm|wnf0{lynlyn|f

gfglx? ; fd' k|n| lrd|n|s|f| 5' . Itgn| l5gl5gdf cf^gf rfxgf /
/x|sf d'8sl ah|f|/x|s| 5g\ d|n| cf^gf z|; gk0f| af|nl / Jo; gnf0{
s7f|; lu affw|x|s|f| 5' . b|f|xf| ls6|/ lg l/; , cf|j|u j f qm|wnf0{lynlyn|f

kfl//x]sf] 5' .
 tl ultn] lbg] no jf ; /n] cf^gf] nlo af]s]sf] xG5 . tl cGttM
 lhlt/x]s} bul//x]s} jf af]n]s} nx/df pl8/x]sf xG5g\
 k/:k/df ldn]sf eP klg . xfl, Psbd} glDNg]. Psbd}k/k/sf h: tf .
 ol gfglx?sf ?k, afgl, cgxf/ / ; flr0sf kmlh]b]df d/f l5kl5k]
 cg'dfg 5g\o: t}o: t}. Psbd}/d/dl . Psbd}kftnf . Psbd}lvl/nf .
 cfh ltgn] dnf0{k9g v]fb} 5g\
 3fd, glnf] csf; , lkm/lkm] atf; . lxpbs] tft] kxf/ . z/L/df
 3/L3/L dR5{k]g] :of7 . k]l/ 8fb8k]b nfp/ wkfp]g v]hg] l7x]sf] 3'sl{ .
 d; l; 5 gfglx?nf0; n]s k9g] n]e .
 b]x]f]f] 5 af]n]r]n] . b'a]n] a]em/x]sf] . cyj]f y]xf gk]P/
 latf0/x]sf] l]of . ; /la/L x'g ; Qng . t]klg Pp6} 5t, Pp6} 3fd . Pp6}
 kxf/, Pp6} lxpbs] :of7 .
 ldn/ 5Ng', s/fpg', g]Eg' kl//x]sf] n]l]b]f] x]f]n]-gfglx?; l; d]nf0{
 klg .
 xfl, l]stfad] dg u]Ps]f] 5g] lkm6Ss} gfglx?sf] .
 ulOf]t, l] 1fg, ; fdf]hs jf cy]z]f: qsf l]stfah] ltgnf0{ x'z]Ss
 kfl/; s]s]f] x]b]f] x]f] . c^au]h] n]v]f, :j]f:Yo jf hg; ^av]o]sf k':ts]n]
 ltgnf0{l]b]Ss t]Nof0; s]s]f] x]b]f] x]f] .
 l]rqdf h]uf eg] k]l/ofr]f]n]l n]f0]b]g], nab]f; 'z]j]n agf0]b]g] jf
 s]z s]f/laf6] ug] s]fdlt/ ltgs]f x]t ; s; s]f0/x]sf] 5g\
 eP/ s]7f/t]f]n] ; +f/l/ k]r]n x]f]Ng v]fb} 5 .
 t/ 5 d]f]f] 5]ps]f] pEof0 .
 st]fs]lt ltgnf0{; ^as]f]r x]b]f] x]f] . st]fs]lt ltgnf0{n]h]f x]b]f] x]f] .
 .h]f8]df k9g] u]f]x]f] x]f]n]f . 3/d]a; / k9] t e0x]f]Nof] lg U
 dgdf 7fp]f]n]G5 ts]n] .
 .; l]j w]sf k]l]df o]t ; fg]b]v h]fg' /fd]f] x]f]0g lg U
 af]n]l /x]sf] 5' c]fk]m] .
 .a]n]df gu/] s; /L k]l5 Aof]h k]p]5g\ol <l
 k]Zg d]f]f] 5]f]t]df c]f]p]5 r]d]s] / .
 ; fg]f]gfglx?sf cgxf/ k9b]s]f v]n/x]sf] 5g\
 lxp]b] 5'S]d]f a; / cf^gf] k]b] 5g\
 dos]f l]sn]f]s]f]b] . c]fk]m] k]f]P]s]f]
 lab]n]f0{ c]fk]m] v'; L ag]f]p]g l]sg g]k]f]p]g] x]f]d]n] < ol ts{ klg ub]f] x'g\
 c]fk]m]c]fk]m] .
 l]j a]0]f]k]0]f] n]f]l]5g\c]fk]m] c]fk]m]n]f0{ v]f]b]f] . c?af6 ; lg; s]k]l5 k]l/
 sd]h]f] d]f]gg] . c]fk]m]af6 g]h]l]t]g] v]n]s]f] l]god ag]f]p]g' s]t 7h]f] e]h U

.lax]fgel/ ; 't]f]j]f /ftel/ k9f. d]f]f] 9st/fh'df d] h]f]v]G5' U
 ltgn]l; Q]f]t o: t] ag]f]p]b]f x'g\
 clg d 5]p]df a; L ltgs]f] k9f0 jf n]v]G]t] va/b]f/l]df u/]s]f] c]k]p
 e0/x]sf]f] x]b]f] x]f] p]g]l]x?nf0{ . dg]dg] c]z]r]s]f] 8s]f/ ^of]s]f] klg af]x/s]f]
 u'n]f]k]m] u'n]f]df] .7]s} 5-7]s} 5 l]g]l]s]f] af]n]l af]n]/x]sf] x]b]f] x'g\
 luh]f]df] c]z]f]eg]l]o j fo' r]k] klg cgxf/df x]f] f] ; h]f]p]g' c]Tof]j Zos x]b]f] x]f] .
 .x]f]d]l v]h]d'v]d]
 ; a]e]G]b]f ; f]g]l g]f]g]l af]n]l .
 d]n] c]f]v]f] l]r]d]n]/ 3]f]d]n]f0{ l]h]p]el/ s'b]g] l]b]P]s]f] l]y]P]f . ; G]r]f] d]n]
 d]n]l]b]P]k]l5 t ; b]h]f]0{ cf^gf] z]l]Q]m k]f]v]g ; x]h klg x'g]g] e]f] .
 .x]G5, v]h U
 d]n] k]h]l gp3]f]f]s]g] e]g]f] .
 ltgn] v]N]g] t To} Sof/]d x]f]n]f, To} n]b]f] x]f]n]f . To} af]3]r]f]n] x]f]n]f, To}
 r]; x]f]n]f . 7]s 5 v]h]g'g] t gfglx?n] .
 ol0 ; fl]r]f] / 3]f]d]s]f] k]l/s]f]d]f /d]f0/x]f] .
 cl3; Dd l]j : t]f]f] af]n]s]f ; fg]f] gfglx? ca r]l]D]sg y]n] . v]h l]gs}
 dx]l]u]f] x'g y]n]l]5 . u]d]f]u]d]l{ e]P]k]l5 af]n]l s]8f x'g]g] eof] l]g . x]f]l]h]t]s]f]
 t]x]d]f v]h k]u]k]l5 :j / r]s]f]f] x'g]g] eof] l]g .
 .of] b]S]s]f] d n]f]G5' U
 af]n]l ; a]e]G]b]f] s]f]G5L - .of] k]f]g]s]f] b]S]s]f] t dn]f0{l]g r]f]l]x]P]s]f] l]y]of] U
 d]f]e]m]s]l s]k]l af]n]l - .d]f]f] t P]p6]f u'n]f]d] c]f]p]g] lal]Q]Ss} d]5{ U
 ; a]e]G]b]f] 7]h]n]x]a]s]f] u/L - c]f]x]f]f] gfglx?n] t t]f] ; k]f] v]N]g] y]n]l]5g\
 d]f]f] s]f]g]n]f] y]xf] k]f]P] a]N]n] k]f] . v]h]d]\p]g]l]x?n] c]g]d]l]t v]f]h]-d]n] x]G5
 el]g]x]f]n]f] . s]f] v]N]5]f] ; fl]w]g]f] d]n] . v]N]g] c]g]d]l]t k]f]P]k]l5 v]N]g]g] e]P
 p]g]l]x? .
 x]f]f] v]h e]G]g]j]f]t]f] /Of] d]n] to]f/ k]f]l]b]P]f] .
 ca d]n] t]f] ; v]N]of]f] e]g]f] / s]g] 5]s]f]af]w]f] ug] e]P]g . ca d]n] t]f] ; d]f]
 8'Aof]f] e]g]f] / ts]f]ats]f] ug] e]P]g . ca d]n] t]f] ; s]f] v]f]n]d]f] k:of] e]g]f] / v]k]s]l
 n]f]p]g' e]P]g .
 g/]f]d]f]af6 /f]d]f]d]f] ?k]f]t/Of] ug]f] k]f]of] .
 b]0{ r/Of] v]h] ; l]so]f] v]h] / . gfglx?n] b]0{ v]k] t]f] ; v]h] . x]f]f]f]f]
 u]g]f] ; f]j]f] 3's]l{l]g ; g]f]d]n] .
 v]h]-7]h]f] j]f] ; fg]f] h]f]f] s] ; s]f]f] x]f] ; \k/f]h]o]s]f] k]l]8]d]f] 7]h] x]g] /x]l]5
 c]f]j]f]h] . v]h]-; fg]f] j]f] 7]h]f] h]f]f] ; s]s]f]f] x]f] ; \x]f]f]f]f] 3]f]p]n] r]x/f]p]b]f] r]s]
 x]g] /x]l]5 :j / .
 lxp]b]s]f] 3fd 5 dw/f] .

cfv/sfj 9sgl gp3f/L a; |sfj 5' d . k/nldf kftnfj :of7n
 n'sdf/L vjn/xG5 . tfk, /fk b'j nfo{ clufn/xjsfj 5' d .
 fgglx?sfj tf; vjhfo{ rldsofj kjh/ .
 .ca t k; fdf vNgj Uu ; fgl gfgl rDsl .
 .vfo{ t k; f d dfemsl s'bln] cGofn b'vfo{ .
 .gfs, sfg afhl /Vg] lg Uu ; ajeGbf 7hln] pkfo ; 'enfO{ .
 nfj t nfj U ; xdlf efj vjhsf nflu . ca afhl g] z/L/sf c^au
 eP . x/s k6s xfgj] cf^gfj z/L/sf c^au /Vb) hfg' kfof] bfpdf .
 tf; lkmb/ dHhfn] aff8ofj .
 fgglx? xftxtdf tf; lnbf 5g\ ldnfp5g\km/({. v; |sf tf; j /k/
 kf5g\cfjnsf rjkd . x/kj/ lg u5g\ . r'sr'sfp5g\lvGg xG5g\
 lbSs dfj/ tf; sfj huj8f a^anfO{ ; /fk5g\
 kmf; vjhsf /x]5g\
 .rnl kmf; gvjnf Uu ; fgl rDsl .
 .xG5-xG5 Uu b06L dfjglbP ; /Ss} .
 .w/} k; f uofj, rn kmf; df Uu 7hln] ; fgl'sf s'/f dfjglbP .
 .ca pN6L kmf; vjhd\Uu ; fgl s'bl afhl .
 .xG5, xG5 Uu 7hf lbblx? dfjglbP .
 tf; kjh/ lkml6ofj . aff8ofj xf/ nfp/ . cf^gf cluInt/af6 kIN6/x]sf
 tf; xbj xf/lhtsfj lgwfj xGyofj . tf; kIN6gj laIQSs} xf/lhtsfj kjh; nf
 e0xfNYofj rfb} .
 ; fgl] cf^gf gfs, sfg, cfv/ udfO{ afhldf . c? tlgf/ k6sdf
 bja] xftsf h7L, dfOnL ; f0nl, sf0nlkl5 sf65L cfjnf klg udfO{ .
 p; n] udfsf cfjnf r'dl lgs} vj .
 pm afhldf uPsf cfjnf kmf'pg v'a sfj ; ; ul//x]sl 5 . l/; fp/
 kmf'kntP/ pm tf; lkml6/x]sl 5 . cln-cln 5g, p; sfj ugug .
 ; lg/x]sfj 5' d .
 .xQ]/sf, PSSf cfPsfj eP lg xg] Uu ; fgl] o; kln klg xf/L .
 pm bflxg] xftsf c? cfjnf klg udfO/x]sl 5 . bja] xftsf cfjnf
 udfP/ p; n] 9f8df s'6f0 vfo; s]sl 5 . ca kjh/ bflxg] uf8fdf kujsl
 5 xfgdf . pm v'a) lk/nf] dfjg/x]sl 5-hTg g; s]sfj vjhd'f kl/Psfj
 x/fglf .
 dfemsl gfgln] klg tf; df eBl, s'd, cfjnf, s'0g]6f] / kfv'/f
 udfO; sl . pm klg x?j f eO{lgs}k6s . clxn]; Dd lht'j f eO/x]sl 5-
 ; ajeGbf 7hl g] .
 tf; v'a km/({kf/} lkml65g\ s]r] kf/} ld; fp5g\ b0{xftdf cfwlcfwl

kf/} tf; ldnfp5g\}klg /fd] tf; gk/|sfj u'gf; f]df gfglx? g]
 kmf's/x]sf 5g\
 dh] sfN6f] k/} ; a) x]/x]sfj 5' .
 k9' eG' / k9]h: tfj u/} 8Ag' cnu s'/f xj] . ; Dej tM gfglx?sf
 cf8df a; } d w/} s'/f kl9/x]sfj 5' . Itgsf 5fof] 5p a; |sfj eP-d xfyf
 xnf cf^gfj 3f]nf0df .
 xj] oltv/ d lht/x]sfj 5' x/ lfof .
 v'a hDofj tf; sfj vfn .
 7fpf ; /L; /L pglx? vjn/x]sf 5g\ cf^gfj 7fd 5f8b) gof 7fpdf
 y]Rrb) afj/x]sf 5g\tl .
 z/L/sf c^auc^au udfO/x]sf 5g\}tgn] tf; sfj afhldf .
 .lbblsf v6dfsf cfjnf t uP lg, dh] t eBldfly ; a) xfl/; s]f Uu
 ; fgl] 5ftl, cfv/, sfg, gfs ; a) udfPsfj atfo{ .
 lgs} eP xf/sf s'/f . xfg{ gxg] t/ kjh/ xfl//x]sfj j }ogf eO/Xofj
 k6sk6s . lhTg g; s]sfj s'/fn] 7fpf kfof] lgs} vj . lhTgkg] s'/fn]
 klg c88f kfof] t/ xf/ t xf/} x]lg U
 gfglsf w/} c^au? afhldf uld/x]sf 5g\ Itgsf k/fhodf lgs}
 k6s r'sr'sf0 ePsf 5g\ . bMvfo{ pbf; l / lvGgtfn] pleg] df]sf
 kfO/x]5g\
 em08} tlg 306f vj] Itgn] tf; .
 .lbbl, tkf0f] yf/} xfg{ efj-s'd, 3Bf / b06f v6df t xfg{ efj lg Uu
 ; fgl] dfemsl lbblnfO{ ; f]wL .
 .x]lg Uu o: t) efj pmaf6 cfof] .
 dfjtf 5 . Toj r'krfkl5 xf/sf] 5 ; Ggf6f . d; Dd cf0klU5 Toj
 k/fhos]kl8f . slt cxt 5 xfg]sf] rf6 . slt rx/fpbf] 5 Toj udfpg'sfj
 kl8f .
 lxpbsf] 3fddf 5' d .
 ; ajeGbf 7hl gfgllt/ x/} egl ; fgl]-lbbln] klg slQ vj xfg}
 efj . lhafj, bft, luhf klg xfg{ efj x} lbbl Uu
 pm xf; l lbblsf] k/fhodf .
 7hl lbbl 7': sl . cf^gfj xf/df ; ajeGbf ; fgl xf;]sl lyO{ clxn] .
 slt c; xh xG5 7hfsf] k/fho / ; fgfsf] lj ho . slt sxfnlnfubf] xG5
 dl; gf lazj f xnSs a9g' / 7hf j lf afDk8'sg' . slt rf6 nlfubf] xG5-
 clnfx? vldrg' / x]rfx? c: j fefj s cSsf; g' .
 oxl l: ylt 5 lxpbf] 3fdfs] .
 d tflk/x]5' 9Ssn] . 3fdfs] tftfn] lhp /G]sf] 5 . k]tfnfb]v

dfly 6fps; Dd /fk el/Psfj 5 . z/l/df s; }sfj zf; gh: tfj .
Ps l5g cs{v/n vNgj-unkmtl eofj t/ h}g}v/n}lg tf; t tf; }
xfj . kmff; j f o: t}csff-csff{c^au}hl gfd . t/ g}kfinl, cem gfglx?sf
cfj7df dflerP/ cf0kubf eofj-kmff; .

gfd / v/n ; De}v/ Ps k6s d xff; j klg .
v/n khl/ rldsg yfNofj . a8fj cg'zfi; t eP/ pglx? lgod agf0f-
agf0f{v/n/x}sf 5g\ xft 6}sf/ af8g gkf0g; 3Bf df/l a:g gkf0g;
cfvfv lem)sfpg; Dd gkf0g; v6}fsf cfjnf 5'g gkf0g-ol ; a) lgod
agjsf 5g\

sfg s6ofpg gkf0g; bff s}f6}fpg gkf0g}j f gfs vDrfpg gkf0g-
ol c? s7f/ lg0fb ul/Psf 5g\

xfj{x?n} a9L lgod agfp5g\ khl/ tl lgod ldRg} klg ltg} x65g\
k6sk6s .

lsg xfi ; fgl s6ln} x/s v}k xfi/L . xfi, xfi//xl lg/Gt/ .

pm lbbx?nf0{ cf/fk nuf0/lxyl cf^gf} k/fhodf . hfin, ejn j f
if8}Gq ePsfj b}ff yfkl//lxyl b0{ lbbx?nf0{ . ; xofju, ofrgf j f
cg'sDkfsf cfvfvn} dlt/ x/}lg pm khl/ h}ft0xfNyl cf^g} tf; df .

d}n} pglx?nf0{ vNg lbg' g} 7hfj skf ePsfj lyofj .

o; }n} pm dnf0{ s}xl ; f}Wbg ly0{ . s'g} s'/f afjNbg ly0{ pm .
tlg hgfsfj n8f0f uNkmtl, a6a j f slr^aunfjsfj ; fDo pglx?af6}
e0/x}sfj lyofj . pglx?af6} e0/x}yofj dWo: ytf . d}n}ldnfk j f ; xhls/of
pglx?af6} e0/x}sfj lyofj .

.d v}Nbgf ca . ; ayfjs xf/f00 ; fglN} egl .

.v}n g v}n 00.d ; fk6l lb65' lg 00 7hl / dfemslN} ; Nnfx lbP .

Ps l5g dfj /xl pm clg PsfPs egl-.ca 6fpsfj dfq 5, afhldf
/fv}g 00

.7ls 5 To} /fv 00

tf; lkm6/x}sl ly0{ ; fgl . 7hln}p; sf xftaf6 vfj; v lkm6l cfk}n .
pglx? vfj; fv}f; ub}nf; lkm6/x}sf 5g\

.xfj; }d v}Nbgf . 6fpsfj egjsfj b}z xfi /}ld; n} e6g' efsfj . ofj klg
xf/} t vQd 00

tf; km/{ ^offsl 5tel/ p; n} . xfj fn} tf; nf0{j /k/ p8fofj . d}n}
x/}/x}pl8/x}sf tf; sf kftnf /^au}r^au}l kQlx? .

u}c}fdf e6g ; fgl}fj lj Bfno hf65' d 0

V

I; xb/af/leq 89 306f s6

/fdk} fb k6t

I; xb/af/leq 8f=s}cf0f;l; x a6bl agf0Psf lyP . To}cj : yfnf0{
pgn} s'g ?kdf lnP < tgfj oQm l: yltdf lbg latfpgk/}sfj eP s6
; De}v}xfjnf}v ; fdf6o ?kdf lnPsfj eP a6bl hlj g l: j sf/}xfjnf}v t/
k}hftGq cf0; s}sf}n} d}fob08af6 eoelt xg}cj : yf rfxf}lyPg x}nf 0
d/}f lj rf/df pgl /fhgllts JolQm}j ePsfj xgn} To; 36gnf0{
pgn} ; fdf6o ?kdf lnPsfj x'gk5{ . /fhgllt ug}x?sf nflu ; 8s, ; Qf /
h}n}sfj s} 7}ufg 0 l; xnf0{a6bl x}bf kmf0bf t 7h}eofj lg 0 ; /}ff b: tnf0{
xft lnP/ s}xl ; do eP klg u2ldf cf; lg x'g ku} . g}kfn}sf 0ltxf; df
pgn} Pp6f goff /s8{ : yfikt u/} .

t/ d Pp6f ; fdf6o gful/s, Pp6f sd}rf/L / To; e6bf a9L Pp6f
p6dQm ; flxTosf/ . To; }n} d}n} t 89 306fsfj ; donf0{ klg s6 7}gf/
s}bl ePsfj dx; ; u/f . oBlk dnf0{ s; }n} s'g} ck/fwlsfj ?kdf zf/l/s
oftgf lbPsfj lyPg / hfgl hfglsg dfgl; s kl8f klg lbPsfj lyPg t/
To} 89 306fsfj ; do d/}f nflu dfgl; s ?kdf c; Xo oftgsfj lf0f
a6ofj .

kl/l: ylt o: tfj ; hgf eofj ls ddfly x}sd rnfpg} d/}f xflsdnf0{
s}xl lgDt} df6g hfgsf nflu d}n} af6f b}vfp}gk} lyofj / To; sf nflu
d}n} pgsfj cfudgsfj k}tlff u/v a: gkgj eofj . cyff} Pp6f ldl6^audf
uPsf xflsd kms/ cf}pnfg} xflsd; }n} pgs} df6/df a; v d To} 7}p6df
ku}nf, hx}f pgl hfgk}f5 .

xflsdb}v dnf0{ cTo6t} 8/ nflu5 . g}hs k}ofj ls cTof; nflu5 .
s}xl cx}fofj ls hlp /6sg yfN5, 6fpsfj bVg yfN5 . st} lrd}f6}h: tfj,
laR5ln} 6fs}h: tfj, z/l/el/ sldnf ; laufPh: tfj 56k6l / a}rg x65 .
o; sf/of d ; s; Dd xflsdsfj g}hs k}b6f . xflsdsfj rfs8l ug
slxNo} leq kl: bgf . Hofb} ck7}df/} gkl/s}g / cfdg; fdg} ge0}sg xft
hf8}b6f/ lg}xt : j fy}sf nflu slxNo} lz/ em}sfplbgf . ggsfj ; f}em} u5{
6j }n} s}nf0{ klxnf} b}f0tj ; De}v' / tbg6t/ c}f}dfgel'tsfj ofqdf
nflu5' t/ cfh d km; f}g/fdf; }n} . d/}f lj sNk lyPg xflsdsf nflu . pgl
hfgk}f 7}pf b}Vg} dfj; de6bf b}f; f} lyPg . pglnf0{ hfgk}f lyofj / d}n}
uf08 ug}k}f lyofj . xflsdsfj cu}f8 / 3f8fsfj k5f18 gkgj e6g} pv}fj
d/}f k}tsh a6ofj . ts6 v}f}b}v}f}b} klg cfh d g/fdf; }n} xflsdsfj

knjnf k/f.

xflsd klg s: tf lg ũ csfj dGqfnodf 5bf; Dd pgl ; fylh: tf lyP .
sdrf/Lsfj gftfegbf klg ; flxTos gftf alhf8sfj . d/} x'6x'6lsf sf/Of
; flxTos njv njv/ lghfdtl ; flxTosf/sfj ; 'Ldf klg k/}sf dflg; t/
ha pgl ; /sf/L uf8l r9g kfpju/L a9'f eP/ d sfo/t sfofnodf
cFp, To; kl5 pgn] cf^gfj w/ftn la; [. d; ũsfj ldqj t'Voj xf/ eh/}
xflsdl ; fg b}vfpq yfn] . d/}f 3/ klg pgsfj 3/; ũ; ũ} 5 eGj s'/f eh].
3/ / clkM; uf8ldf ; km/ ul//x} t/ dnf0{ slxNo; }fwgg\

; fwsfj eP cK7df/fj kYofj pgnf0eGbf a9L dnf0{ . ; ffwggVfdj u/} .
gg d pgklt sft1 xgkYofj . rfs8lsf rrf{ ; GgkYofj / pgsfj xflsdl
/j pfnf0{ dh} xh'/sf xh/ nuifP/ ; dyG ul//xgkYofj .

t/ s} ugj cfh d kl/agbdf k/f. grfxbf grfxb} klg pgsfj uf8ldf
a:g afWo x'g] ePf . pgsf cf8Da/kOf s'/fx?nf0{ xh/ xh/ eg/}
; dyG hgf0/xgkgl c} : yf l; hgf xgl eofj . pgnf0{ cfj Zos k/; Ddsfj
d/}f ; do pgnf0{ ck'gkgl eofj .

ol ; a} s'/f dgdf v}hfpb} d l; xb/af/sfj dh dfx8fdf plePsfj
5' . dleg 3Dff / lffe plDnPsfj 5 . xflsdnf0{ kvG'kgj kl8fn] d
lylrPsfj 5' . d/}f 3/sfj tufnfj ghshaf6 b}gs cfj thij t ugj tl
xflsdsfj df6/ gr9/ arfPsfj ; j fledfg cfh Wj : t xgl ePsfj 5 .
cfh dh] ofj l: ylt eflgk5{ eGj k'j { hfgsf/L kfPsfj eP d clkM; } hfgj
g}ly0gf . labf lnP/ a: g}lyPf .

t/ Pp6f knf0bf dnf0{ s} e0/x}sfj 5 egj bz j if{ cl3b}v To;
b/af/; ũ ; f0gfj uff: bf klg b}Vg g; s}sfj: bli6 gku}sfj bZodf d/}f bli6
klu/x}sfj 5 . d To; dfx8fsfj 7ls s}blj Gb'df plePsfj 5' cyftt\
l; xsfj xftdf knk'f0/x}sfj /fi6e em08fsfj 7ls tnklS / gh/ bf8f0/x}sfj 5'
w/x/}sfj 6Kklt/ .

; g}sfj lyPf rGb}zdz/n}b/af/ agfpbf w/x/fnf0{; lwf kf/} agfPsf
lyP /} ũ t/ xfp0g /x}5, clnsit bflxgk}kS kbfl /x}5 w/x/f . cyftt\
l; xb/af/ cuf8sfj 7ls alr efudf pleP/ dh af/klS kmshp w/x/}sfj
6Kklt ToxL ; d/}fdf gk/} clnsit klZrdlt/ kbfl /x}5 . Toitv/} dnf0{
Pp6f s'/f s} afw eofj egj w/x/fnf0{ xfp0g, eb}sfntnf0{ ; Gd'v kf/}
agf0Psfj /x}5 Toj b/af/ .

d angleGbf aflx/ lg: s}sfj 5', hxif PsfklS /fi6e em08f /
csf}klS ; DalGwt /fi6sfj em08f kmx/fP/ /fi6kld'vsfj ; djt lhDdj f/L
j xg u/}sf lul/hfkj; fb sfj0/fnfj Toxf agf0Psfj c: yfol d-rdfly
pleP/ lj leGg b}zsf gj lgoQm /fht'x?af6 cf}xbfsfj kldf0fkq u}xOf

u/}sf lyP . u0ftGq 3flf0ffkl5 Ps j if{g /fhf g /fi6kltlePsfj c} : ydf
tl eflodfgl g}tfn] /fi6kld'vsfj lhDdj f/L .g etf] g elj ioltũ sfj ?kdf
kfPsf lyP .

d cem cuf8 a9}sfj 5' . kf^au0fsfj bflxgk}kS j /b}v k/; Dd d/}
c}fVf klb} 5g\ . rGb}zdz/n} alnfotaf6 lemsfPsf efju6} cfsf/sf
lj B't\Nflax? kmfdj vDafsfj 6Kkldf kfr=kfrsfj ; ^aVofdf 7fp7/fp6f
km}sf -em68Psf_ b}vb} 5g\

d 6xlnPsfj To; kf^au0fdf lbpf fl eP ; /sf/L, cw{ /sf/L, kf0e6
/ s'6gllts lgofusf uf8lx? ul8/x}sf x'gy, clxn] laNsh' vfnl 5,
; 'g; fg . dfgj clwsf/ lbj ; sfj c} ; / kf/} k'} kf^au0f 9fsgj u/L Toxf
kfn 6ffugj u5{ / /fi6kld'v, ; /sf/kld'v / lj bzL s'6g}ts lgofusf
clwsf/lx?sfj pkl: yltdf /flqef}hsfj cfofhgf klg ul/G5 .

d To; kf^au0fsfj 5p; Dd kl5' . d/}f cuf8 nfdj u/L dh u6lt/
knjnb} uPsfj hnfozo 5 u6 / hnfozsfj alrdf Pp6f d-r 5 . To;
d-rdf j fBwg ul-h'gy, laun aHy} / rGb}zdz/ alnfotl a7sdf pleP/
/fi6sfj gddf lbPsfj ; Gb}znf0{ 8^as' lk6fP/ k}rf/ ul/GYofj .

tnfPsfj bfofafof lsgf/fdf nfda4 kmhx? km}sf 5g\udnfd
em}sf 5g\ . lsgf/; ũ; tl6sPsfj af6}sfj 5pdf sl6^a u/} wklsf
?vx? ; hf0Psf 5g\ d Toj lsgf/lt/ egjlg: s'Gg; o; y}ls d xflsdsfj
k}tlLffdf 5' . xflsd df6/df a; } ; /// c}Pkl5 d tl xflsd; ũ} To; }u/L
a; } u0xifNgk5{ . xflsdnf0{ s'/fpg klg t ePg lg ũ gb}v}u/L bfofafof
nfu/ e'nfpg klg t ePg lg ũ

38l x}5{ 5 ah}5 . cyftt'Ps 306f eP5 dh] klv'a; }sfj . df3
dlxgfsfj clGtd xktf, ; bf{ tsfj ; do klg eofj x}nf ; fob ũ klZrdL
cfsfz afblnPsfj 5 . nfl5, pHofnf}sfj udg / c}Wof/f}sfj cfudg xb}
5 . rg{uPsf k/}j fx? l; xb/af/sfj c}flnsft/ kmshp} 5g\,nfda4 xb}
5g\ c}Nnfj 5pb}v kNnfj 5p; Dd . lkn/dflysfj a'sfa'sfdf, alnfotl
a7safx/ a/68fsfj kmfdj af/df / 5tdlgsfj cftdf .

b/af/ cuf8 bfofafof 5l/P/ /x}sf xl/ofnlk0f 7hf7hf ?vx?n]
b/af/sfj z}ef a9f0/x}sf 5g\ ; fob tl ?vx? b/af/ lgdf0f c}lws}
x}nf}gV : ynsdnsf ?vx?, d; fnfsf ?vx?, clnfclnf sf8}; Nnf
-d^as}lkh_n sf ?vx?, v}fj; Nnfsf ?vx?, vl/sf ?vx? / ; fgf
cfsf/sf lkn0s}; fgjv/L, wkL, plQ; , lzl/if / asf0gfsf ?vx? klg
oqtq plePsf 5g\

d ; f}b} 5', ol ?vx?sfj cfo' slt x}nf ũ dh] slt ; do; Dd
b}Vg k}p}nf ol ?vx?nf0{ cyj f loglx?n} slt ; do; Dd b}Vg k}p}nf\

d/f/ hlj gnf0{ ũ c\$fl zAbdf e6bf d}n loglx?sf/ k/f hlj g gb/Vg ; S5' / ol ?vx?n] klg d/f/ k/f hlj g klg gb/Vg ; S5g\ũ h] klg x'g ; S5 ol ?vx? e6bf klxn] d}n w/tl klg 5f8g ; S5' de6bf klxn] ol ?vx? w/fzfol klg x'g ; S5g\ũ/ d 7f'sj'f u/v/ e6g ; S5' d/f ; Gtit j f zfvf; (tfgn) ol ?vx? / o: t}pd/ſf c? ?vx? /fhwfgl kl/lwdf b/Vg kfpj 5gg\ſsgeg] nuf0g] 5gg\olt axt\cfsf/sf ?vx? / hldg x'g] 5g loglx?n] cfu6g] kl/lw a/fa/sf. t; y{pkTosfsf nflu ol P|txf; s ?v x/v/ d ud vf0/x'sf] 5', ol ?vx?sf] cfo' slt x'f'nf ũ / cf0l/x'sf] dfj; fu/nf0(pkTosfn] slt; Dd y|nf ũ slxn]; Dd y|nf < d lj = #!(^); fnsf] 0ltxf; kN6fpg yfN5'. xHhf/fj Ps8 hldg cfu6/ 3|/Psf] / !! dlxgf nufP/ agf0Psf] *) j 6f ; fgf cWof/f sf]7f ; lxt !&)) sf]7f, !& cfug / & rfs ePsf] To; b/af/sf] lgdf0fdf @% nfv vr{ePsf] lyof/ / ũ 18hf0g rfxfs'df/ g/l; +/ ef/tsf hfj{bbafah} u/sf lyP / ũ

b/af/ lgdf0fdf rGbzd; / n]vPsf 06f, cTolws sf7, kmfdl k; f8 / hf8f0df ah, rfs, df; , ; 'sl{-06fsf] wnf / e' kpfu ul/Psf] lyof. t/ beffo ũ @)#! ; fn c; f/ @! sf] dWo/ftdf slGg s'g a]nf cfuf; lNsof / x/|sf] x/} /fite/df Wj : t eof. k|s|tn] klg ; fy lbPg . c; f/ dlxgdf klg kfgl gk/v/ xl/atf; rNof, b0j 6f af?0f o6gn] lgo6q0f ug{ ; sgg\ w6g ; jfsf] Ps 6's8Ln] Pp6f ad lj : kmf6 u/fof / dfq kf] cu18sf] dfx8f aRof. gq d o; 7fpdf sxif x'lyf / olt s'/f s; /l n/Vg kfyf < t/ crDdsf] s'/f To; b/af/df rkl{ lyPggV} ũ /off zf; sx? sf]k/fd} lbzflk; fj uy| / ũ gfs/-rfs/ rfxf v|taf/l / wfalv|nfsf] lsgf/lt/ hf|y/ / ũ @)) * ; fndf kfr =; ftj 6f rkl{ agf0P / ũ !& ; fnk15 dfq cfwlgs rklx? lgdf0f ug{ yf|nof / ũ

Toxf Pp6f k'tnl aujrf lyof, hxif df; d cg; f/sf kmhx? afx] dlxgf kmNy. To; ; Gb/ afl6sf; E} /offj /f|wX?nf0{ oftgf lbg] 7fpf klg agf0Psf] lyof / ũ t/ d eg] /f0ffsf] oftgdf gk/v/ xfsdsf] rkf0 -kvf0_ df k/v/ 56kl60/x'sf] lyPf. 5f8/ lx8g klg ; lQmgyf; kv/ al; /xg] w{ klg udf0; s]sf] lyPf. kvf0sf] cj lw slt x| < To; sf] s'g} lgzrt cj lw lyPg .

ca t ; f9] 5 klg e0; s]5 . lbg] ; Gwofsf] cfXj fg ub]5 . j ftj /of qmzll wldnf] agb} 5 . b/af/ kl/ ; /leq af; a; |sf r/f afx|s c? kf0l b|vb} . k5f18klS ; jfsf] Pp6f uof 5, tyflk s'g} ; }gs d ePlt/ lg; s]sf] b|vb}gg\ dgdg} 8/ klg nllg v|fb} 5 . ; Den65' ; j} ; 'g'Psf s'/f - .b/af/ agf0bf df65] klg w/} d/ / ũ hgdfg; df

qf; kmng glbgsf nflu tl nf; x? lgdf0ffwlg b/af/sf] kvf{nd} ; 'tFP/ ah|nk kf|/of / ũ To; } eP/ /f|t/f|t oxif t; fP5, dflg; lx8]sf] cfj fh cfp5 ũ

t/ d'6' aflW5' ; fx; a6N5' / alnof] ePsf] dx; ; u5{. ; }gs uof glhs} 5 . cf>o lnpnf lg ; ^s6 kl/xfn]5 eg] t/ clxn] eg] d To] e6bf 7hf] wd{ ^s6df kl/x'sf] 5' . 8j9 306f e0; Sof, xfsdsf] c0fk0f] 5g . dfj f0n gDa/ klg yxf 5g . eP klg kmfg ug{ x'g} lS gx'g} < ldl6^df a; |sf] a]nf vNt|sf] kmfg] 18:6af u'of] eg] kms/ cfPk15 xfsdsf] uhg ; Ggnk{ ũ olt klg w{ ug{ g; Sg] eg/ ufnl vfgknf{ ũ

afx/ lr; f] a9b} 5 . d6b d6b xj f rNb} 5 . cfsz afblnb} 5 . ; Gwof] k0ftf lnb} 5 . d cftlt/ kms{5' / ud vfP/ ple65' . Toxf a: g] s; { 5g, t/ 9^af 5fk|sf] l; 19L 5 . To] lr; f] 5, a: ge6bf pleg' /fd| . d vfd|; vfP/ j /k/ 6xln65' . w/} a/ ple0/xbf 9f8 bVg yfn; s]sf] 5 d/f. d rGbzdZ/ sf kfnfd k'tnl aujrfdf lb0g] zf/l/ s oftgf e6bf w/} ug' 7hf] dfgl; s oftgf eflu/x'sf] 5' .

w6o euj fg\ d/f] k|tl ffsf ; qwf/ cf0ku] / e6g yfn] - .ldl6^ n|Daof, lrofkfgdf c|Nemof ũ

d dgdg} e65', xfsd ; fxa ũ tkf0} t Gofg] sf]7df a; / ldl6^ eQf klg krfpgeof, /fj6 6fj6; lxtsf] lrofkfgn] k6 klg ttfpgeof. t/ of] hf8f, of; dodf, o: t] 7fpdf PSn} 8j9 306f latfpg' kb{ d/f] x'nt s: t] eof x'f'nf ũ s] a%g ; SgX65 <

rfa}, sf7df8f

V

zAbfy{ k|sfzgn}
!(y/l zAbsfz k|sfzg ul/; s]sf] 5 .
s] tkf0{k|g sfzsf/ x'gX65 <
cf^gf] zAbsfz k|sfzg ug{OR5's x'gX65 <

s: t| cfbz{ <

lj ho rfln;]

df|g; s'g)g s'g)cfbz{sf| v|fhldf x|5 . ; Dej tM xfdl klg To: t) cfbz{v|fh/x|sf 5f)t/ o| cfbz{sf| v|fhldf st)xfdl cfk|nf0{la; b) t 5)g) < s|nf0{ / s; nf0{ cfbz{ df|g) < s) xfdln) 5g)fb u|sf cfbz{ j f: t) d)cfbz{xg\ ; do ; dodf cf|bf|nt kfg(yfn)sf 5g\dnf0{o: tf k|Zgx?n) .

klZrdl ; +s|t, vfgkfg / /xg; xg|k| ; j f|ws c|slift s|x| xfdl ; x/l o|f cf^gf Joj x| / / cfbz{df klg ltg) s'/nf0{ dx|j lbg rfx|5f). lj ut hgc|fb|ngdf Ps|t/ x|h|f|f|g|k|f|n| o|f cfv|fel/ goff g|k|f|n|s|f ; kgf a|b)Hofg x|s|nfdf /fv| / ; ^as|f|df x|f|DdP, cs|f|t/ ltg) o|f fd|wo) s|x| cfk|n|h) df|g|sf ltg) cfbz{ cy|ft \ef|ts rdsbdss|f ; +f|t/ kn|f|ot x|g| pk|q|mdf Jo: t /x|. c? t c? cf|bf|ng x|f|S|g|x? ; d|t ; Qf / cst ; DklQ cfh|gs|f c|w|b|f|8df cfbz{ / ; kg|sf| n|n|fd ub| uP u| lj b|z knfog x|g|x?sf| cfbz{ ef|f| df|h|) eP klg s': t lug 8n/ s|D|nof|g| ?df|g| ; kgf lyof| . ef|ts ; v|sf| kof|t ; v|g|e|t' g| ltg|sf| cfbz{ lyof| u| ot| qm|t / ou|f|ts|f|L k|j| t|gs|f| n|flu| g|t|f|j| ul//x|5f| e|g|x? 8g=: dun/ lj b|z|l Ph|f|6x?sf| l|k|ms| ; x?df s|b| x|b) uP . o|f qm|d ce|f|f|s|Ps|f| 5g . ef|ts ; v|g|e|t's|f| d|ud|l|rs|f| kl5 b|f|8g| o|f b|f|8sf ; xefulx? lbg|f|lbg| al9/x|s) 5g\

cfh xfdl cf^gf ; a) s'/f la; b) 5f). xfdl klZrd|f|ed'v eP/ cfbz{sf| v|fh| ul//x|5f|. ltg) klZrd|f| rdsbds / 6|n|lehgs|f| kb|f|df| anft \pEof0Ps|f| Jo|Qm|j| clg n|fb|Ps|f| ; +s|t|nf0{ cfbz{ 7f|g| yfn|sf| 5f)k| klZrd / k|f|sf| lj s6 uf|p|df| h|6d|/ Jo|Qm|j| lj sf; ub|ltg)klZrdl ; df|hdf| cfk|n|h|f0{0Hht; fy pEofpg ; Sg| ; fdYo{eP/ klg cf^g)uf|f| / ; dfhsf| ; j|f / lj sf; df /df|pg| dx|f|L/ kg / ; Gb's 20tx? xfd|f| cfbz{a|g ; s|sf| 5)g)\ g t v|nf|8|s|f| g|f|p|df| lj b|z| k|u|/ b|z|s) a|D|H|t| ub| n's|/ ef|ts ; v| v|fh|g| sltko sn|fs|/v|nf|8|n|f0{g|ts y|k|k|8| lb|b|) lj hol-r|l|r|t| ag|/ cf^g) b|z|s|f| uf|j /fVg : j b|z| k|ms|g| v|nf|8|sn|fs|/ k|f| ; x? g) xfd|f| cfbz{a|g ; s|sf| 5g\ . cf^g) s|f|X|n|f0{ cfbz{df|g| klg tl ls 6|n|lehgs|f| kb|f|df| d's|08|f|le|/ rdsbds ; fy b|v|g| ; f|h|j| sf r|D|snf| cg|x|/ x|5g)\ls t /fh|g|l|t / s|yt ; dfh / clwsf|j|f|l| g|Ssn| d'v|f|6|f|x? u| ltg) g|f|p|df| lj b|z|l : j|f|y|sf| em08f

af|S|g| ; lsnf| cg|x|/s)l|aulaul 5 clxn| . efg' df|t|l, wd|e|Qm| z'qm|f|h, bz/yr|G|b| / u^a|n|fn|n|, b|j| s|f|f|, n|v|g|fyx?nf0{ ; d|t| cfbz{sf|>D|f|af6| lj : y|f|kt| ul/ ; Sof|f| xfdln| .

j f: t) df Do|f|b|s|f| lj s6 uf|p|df| h|6d|/ cfhsf w|) g|k|f|n| o|f fsf| ; kg|sf|b|z| cd|/sf| k|u|/ p|Rr| lz|f|f| x|f| ; n| ul/ ; Sbf| klg Toxf|sf| rds-bdsk0f| h|j|g ; u| gn|f|e0{ : j b|z|s) ; j|f|df| ; dlk|t| x|g| dx|f|L/ k'gx? xfdl g|k|f|n| o|f fsf| j t|df|g| cfbz{a|g|kg|x|f| . lj b|z|df| 0Hht|sf| h|j|g af|Rg ; Sg| eP/ klg : j b|z|sf| lgd'v|f| g|k|f|n|nf0{ h|j|g|b|l|6| aff8/x|sf| 20tx?n| xfd|f| cfbz{a|g| ; fdYo{ /fVg|kg|x|f| . ol s|x| pb|f|x|/of| df|g| x|g|\ h|f| xfd|f| cfbz{a|g ; Sg| ; fdYo{ /fV5g)\ o: tf cfbz{ Jo|Qm|j ; dfhsf| k|f|o|s| f|f|qdf| k|f0G5g|r|f|x| To|f| /fh|g|l|t| x|f| ; \d|Nok/s| snf- ; fl|x|to| x|f| ; \lj| 1fg / k|j| lw| x|f| ; \j|f ; dfhsf| c|6o| f|f|g| x|g\

s|t| lj 8|dag|k|0f| ; do affr|x|5f| xfdl . lj Z|j| sf c? o|f fx?h: t) ; x/ahf|sf| c|j ; /k|f|kt| xfdl h|t| a|nf| a|Eofn|6f0g| 8|f| s|f| H|j|/u|: t| p|6d|f|b|df| x|f|p|b| lyof| . xfdl h|t|a|nf| p|6d|f|b|df| p|6d|Qm| k|f|d| ; f6|g| Jo: t| lyof| 7|s| To|t| g|j| a|nf| xfd|f| lb|b|al|x|g|l|sf| of|j|g : j b|z| / lj b|z|l| df6|f|df| n|6b| lyof| . k|f|dn| z|f|z| t|f|f| u|df|Ps|f| 5 . Eofn|6f0g| k|f|df| of|j| g|sf| s|Rrf| d: t|n|f0{g| oy|fy| k|f|d| df|g| yfn|s|f| 5 cfhsf| Eofn|6f0g| k': tf .

; dfh| Ps|f|t| / ; x|l ; Eotf|sf| g|f|p|df| af|x|L ; +s|t|s|f| c|6w|f|g's|/of|df| cf|v|f| l|r|l|Dn|P/ b|f|8|x|s|f| 5, cs|f|t|/ oxl ; dfhsf| 7|h|f| lx: ; f ; fdf|6o : j t|6|q|t|f| ; d|t| pke|f|u| ug| g|k|f|P/ ce|f|f| ; Eotf|sf| cf|bd| h|j|g e|f|lg| af|wo| alg|x|s|f| 5 . Ps|f|t|/ xfd|f| ; dfh| cf^gf| ax'd|No| lg|w| / ; f+s|t|s| k|f|x?nf0{ af|x|L n|x|n|x|df| nfu|/ To|f|b|) : j R5G|b|t|f| / lgo|6q|0f|x|lg| p|6d|Qm|t|nf0{ cf|w|l|gs ; Eotf|sf| k|l|x|rf|g| 7f|6b|) 5, cs|f|t|/ af|S|; l / 5|f|f5|t| h: tf ; fdf|hs ; Eotf|sf| clez|f|kaf6| d'Qm| x|g| lg|G|t|/ 56k6f0/ x|s|f| 5 . cf^gf|0|t|x|f| ; sf| x|/s| u|j| ; f's 36g|f|x?nf0{lj : d|t|s|f|l|r|x|f|g|df| k|/V| ; ft ; d|b| k|f|/sf| ; Gt| Eofn|6f0g|s|f| k|f|du|fy| 3|f|s|/ cf|of|t|t| k|f|l|b|j ; s|f| g|z|df| p|6d|f|bul|: t| a|g| u|/s|f| 5 clxn| ; x|l o|f| k': tf .

k|f|d| df|g|j| lo ; f|f|bo{x|f|, h|j|g|s|f| z|f|z| t| k|f| u| of| ; 8s| k|b|z|g|s|f| s'/f| klg| x|f|0g| ; fob, of| t| b0| h|g|f|al|rs|f| ; dk|0f|sf| l|g|t|f|t| Jo|Qm|ut| sfo|f|of|k|f|/ x|f| . o: nf0{ ; 8s, k|f|s| / x|f|6|n| s|j| g|sf| dw|/f| /f|df|rs| k|f|s|z| tyf| p|Q|hs ; ^au|t|s|f| /df0n|f|df| /fuf|f|ds| z|f|l|/s| c|f|s|if|0f| ; u ; f6|/ k|f|kt| ug| ; lsb|g| . xfd|f| cf^gf| klg| k|f|f|e|Jo|Qm| ug| w|) ; f+s|t|s| c|j ; /x? 5g)\k|j| / lb|j| ; x? 5g\ . /f|b|3|df| z|f|z| t| df|of|k|l|t| ; f6|g| xfd|f| cf^g) ; +s|t|s| k|/Dk|/f| 5 . b|f|x|/df| dg| lht|/ h|j|g ; fyl /f|h|g|

xfdl] cf^g) cEof; 5 . bjp8fdf dg ldNg] ; fyl /fHg] / p; nfo{ hlj g ; fyl agfpg] gkfnl ; +s[ts] ; Gb/ cEof; 5 . Ct'/fh j ; Gtsf] of pT; j xfdl] cf^g) kld lbj ; xfdg / < ax'; +s[toQm xfdl] ; dfhdf vfhk;] oj fxposf kld efj gf ; f6f; f6 ug] o: tf c? klg w/} cEof; / cj ; /x? klz: t knnf kg]5g\ . logdf ofgh6o cfsifOfef6f a9L efj fids kldsf] zFzj ttf xglu5{ h'g klZrdl ahf/ lgoGqt pkefQmj fbl ; dfh / ; +s[tsf] vnfkgdf kf0g ; xh 5g . rfx] Toj vnf ahf/df ul/g] kld kpbzg xf; \j f z/l/s cfzlQmsf] hfnf] knfNg] : j cl:dtf udfP/ cfknhf0{ pkef]lo j : t'df cgj fb ug] slyt cfwlgstf 0

xfdl] k] lb ; dfh vfh/ pbf^auf] kfgdf xfdg cfj Zos dfqdf 5f]kgaf6 ; f]bo{sf] cfsifOf tyf sft'xnsf] l; h'g x65 e6g] lj Zj f; /V5 . 7ls 9^auf 5f]kPsf] z/l/n] hlt cslift u5{ ; j f^a vnf z/l/n] Toj cfsifOf lbg ; Qm . o; n] ofg pQhgf a9fnpf, lfofs /t/fufds cfsifOf bnf . lr/: yfol cfsifOf / zFzj t ; f]bo{sf] lr/: yfol kfej eg] o; n] lbg ; Qm . cZnlntf ofglj s[tsf] lj sf; df ; xoful agnf, ; f]bo{sf] dfgs ag ; Qm . kld lgtf6t lghl s'/f xf, o; sf] cy{uxg x65 . o; n] ; 8s, x6ln / kfsf] vnf kpbzgaf6 ; xl cy{uxf ug] ; Qm t; y{klZrdf z]nlsf kld lbj ; x?sf gfpdf pkxf/ ; f6f; f6 ug] / cfknh] dg k/fPsfx?; E kld k]s6 ug] ; Dd 7ls} xf, afx/l g} eP klg o: tf cj ; /nf0{ kldsf] efj gf knfpgjtknf ; 6ldt cg's/Of; Dd /fd] xfnf t/ o: tf cj ; /x?df b]vg yfn]sf pkxf/; E] Pscfk; df w/} s'/fx? ; f6g] kj] [Qn] lj s[tsf] dfq a9g] s'/df ; do 5b) Wofg k'ofpg gknf/ <

lj 1fkgdf ; Gb/ z/l/sf] la: s'g lknfpg] ax'/li66 pkefQmfdvL Jofkl/s hfn]sf vjnf]gf ag/ xfdln] cf^g] k] lb dNo lj k/Lt nHhfnf0{ To]lg yfn]sf 5f; cfbz{lj ; hg ug{yfn]sf 5f; . ld; xh'/cfdfb]v ld; gfltg; Ddsf ; f]bo{ kpbzgd cfknhf0{ pkef]lo j : t'df cgj fb ug]nf0{ gf/L : j tGqtsf] cfbz{7f6g yfn]sf 5f; . nll5, o: t} cfbz{sf] vfh] ub] h'bf 018o6aS; sf kbfd pEof0Psf s]qd cfbz{g} efn]sf oyfy{ cfbz{ ag a/ 5g . kldlbj ; sf] gfpdf lelqPsf] Eofn]6f0g 8h: t} ca Itg] kb]f dfknt xfd] ; x/L a]7ss]7fdf af]hlnog sflg'endf b]vg] g^auf dlnxf?sf] pGdQm / pQ]hs ; fDef gl]osf] gkfnl ; +s/Of ; 2 xg a/ 5g . sltko s'/f ; dfh, k/Dk/f / hftlo ; +sf/; fk]f xgl u5g\ o/fk]nl ; dfhdf alr ; 8sdf oj foj tl cfln^auga4 eP/ cf]7, ufnf / z/l/sf c^au-k]o^au r6f6f6 / r'; fr'; ug] Itgsf] ; Eotf ; xfpbf] xfnf, ; +s[ts] cg's'h xfnf 0 s] Itg] s'/f k] lb ; dfh / ; Eotfdf

; +s[ts] dflgg ; S5 < xfdl gfl^aug'nf0{ cZnlN df65f] pglx? gdf6g ; S5g\ o; af6 el]fn / ; +s[tsf] kfySo k]i6 x6g / <

kl/jltf dfgotf / klZrdl ; +s[tsf] e]nn] auf0Psf cfhsf xfdl gj k': tfsf æ; Eo cfwlgsE gkfnlx?sf] bli6df uktt^a / s'rf^audfq 5f]kPsf] z/l/df b]vg] af]hnsf ; fDef gl]of^aug'nf?sf] Toj ?k g^auf] gdfgg ; S5 . æ; x/L ; Eox?E sf] ax'; ^aWofdf : j ; +s[ts] / : j dNosf] s'/f ug'x? uj f / c; Eo klg 7xl/g ; S5g\ cfhsf] d]xgl cyft\ UNofd/lrsf] pGdfbn] /fhglltb]v k]; f-Loj ; fo ; ahf0{ a]; /L uffh/x]sf] 5 . cfh x/]s ; Dkfs cf^gf] k]sfzg lasfpg] dh dgq UNofd/nf0{ 7f6b5 . cfhsf xfdl n]vs UNofd/s} vfhldf e]f]f]l/6} 5f]. xfdl kf7s uDel/ s'/faf6 k/} a: g ; rfp5f] / UNofd/sf] gfpdf xNsfkn]sf s'/fnf0{ cfhsf] cfj Zostf l; 4ug{sDd/ s; / zLiff; g u5f]. nll5, uDel/ s'/fsf] s'g} cfj Zostf 5g 0 sfsfs'h e]f] UNofd/sf] vfhldf 5f; UNofd/sf] d]ud/lrsdf e]f]f]l/6} 5f]. xfdl ; dj]t : j / ; lg/x]sf 5f; UNofd/ r]lxf], UNofd/ 0 n]Eofpg], cslift ug] / n] ^aus e]paf6 cfsifOf hfult ug] lj k/Lt ln^auk]tsf] / fufds cfsifOf cyft\ UNofd/k]t xfdl lgs} cfzQm x6} 5f; Jofdf]xt 5f;/ o; s} k]tkm cf^gf dNo-dfgotfdf e6f c?sf s'/fx?df a9L n]leg yfn]sf 5f; .

c?sf] k]t xfdl] cTolws d]x / ; r'gf ; fdl]Hosf] d]xgl hfn] bz]htxf/nf0{ sknSs} lgn/ lqm; d; 8] / u8 k]f0 8]sf] hfn]df kfg{ ; 2 ul/ ; s]sf] 5 . lbof] hnfP/ aQlh: t} cWof/f] df: g] pHHhn / bl3{ tyf efj l hlj gs] sfdgf ug] h6dlbj ; n] p Hofn]sf] vfh] ug{ 5f8]sf] 5 . cfh an]sf] dgaQl; dt lgef6b} klZrdl w6df lhp dsfP/ s: t] hlj gs] sfdgf ul//x]sf 5f;< o; f] e6g]sf] gfd]sf] k5f]8 æ; Eotf ghfg]sf] uj f/E lj z]fOf h]f]8g ; S5 . xfdl ; gxl, d'r^auf, d'/nl, gl; P^auf / dfbnx? csl]6k/ Jof08sf] el8df x/fpg yfn]sf 5g\ kk, l8: sf] Sofaj, a]sh: tf .8f; 0 xfdl ; 2]rdf kl/Of t e0/x]sf5g\ xfdl df; gl, /fbl, b6f]f, b]f]f]L, df; gl, /To]nl ; a]lj : yflkt alg/x]sf 5g\ 7hf df5fn] ; fgnf0{ sknSs} lgn]sf] dT: o6ofo zFzj t ; To xf. lj Zj ; r'gf ; fdl]Hosf lgo6tf klZrdl ; +s[tsf] ; /; fdvdf /li66-hftlo ; +s[ts] Pskl5 csl] lgn]b} 5g\ xfdl ; fg df5fx? /df0{/df0{Itgsf] d'vleq v'; Lv'; l kj]z ul//x]sf 5f; .

xfdl vfhg ; Sbg]f] xfdl] kl/ro klZrdl cEof; / cg's/Ofdf . /^aug kj fV 3; f/V h; /L sf]f do/ ag ; Sbg, csf]sf] h8f]L le/ lgZro klg xfdl xfdl ag ; Sbg]f]. xfdln] xfdl] cf^g] cfbz{sf] lgd]f ug]k5{0 cf;af/L, sf7df8f .

V

gkfn /fi6«a)ssf] cg'/fw

tkf0f lu

pBd Joj zfo ug[; lk / ofhgf 5

t/ lwtf] 5g eg] klg a)s tyf lj Qlo

; +yfn] kl/ofhgf lwtf] /fv/ shf{ kpfq

ub5g\.

cfhbjv ; lk l; s/ pkoQm Jofj ; flos

ofhgf; lxt a)s tyf lj Qlo

; +yfdf shf{sf nflu ; Dks{ /fvf}.

tkf0[ss] Odfgbf/ tf g) a)s

shf{sf nflu lwtf] agg ; Sb5 .

lj gf lwtf]kl/ofhgf shf{ln0{

pBd ug[af/]3/3/df rrf{u/f}



gkfn /fi6«a)ss kl/jf/

k'g/fj lQ

lj gos'df/ zdf{ gkfn

.dfykrRldf sxl lj rf/sf] sxl zAbsf] k'g/fj lQ 5 lg d dnf0{ sxl lj afgn] eg] .

xf] u' k'g/fj lQ sxf 5g < s'bf 5g k'g/fj lQ < d'n] dgdg} ; flr} . a\xdf08sf] pTklQb]v g} tf/f, glfq / u'xx? 3'd]sf] 3'd]s} 5g\ ; b'n] t'k / ls/of k'fn]sf] k'fn]s} 5 . lk08x? rSs/fPsf] rSs/fPs} 5g\ /ft b'xl/Psf] b'xl/Ps} 5 . lbg c'Psf] c'fo} / u'Psf] uo} 5 . a\xdf08sf ofj t't'ij l'of l'of ?k'gt/ e0{g}/x]sf 5g\ j : t'sf] agg] / gfl; g] qmd g d /f]Sg ; S5' g tkf0f/f]Sg ; Sg'x'5 . t'ij t'ij sf] hfBn] klqmf / klqmf]n] t'ij nf0{ rnodfg agfPsf] agfPs} 5 . dfG5]sf] h'ed / d'f'o' b'j} e'f]Qnf dfG5]sf] xftdf / j zdf 5g . csf] s; }sf] e/n] csf] sf]xl h'edG5 / d5{. dfG5] csf] j f c?nf0{ agb]h nufpg] k'pf; ug{ S5 j f ugk'U5 t/ p; sf] c'f' g] ult / h'lj g p; sf] e/n] dfq rNb]g . k'gl-v]fn] ; db] afbn ag/ em]/sf] em]/s} 5 . df6] r6dfg / r6dfg df6]df kl/of t e'Psf] eo} 5 . sxf 5g k'g/fj lQ < s'bf 5g k'g/fj lQ <

h'lj h'ed]sf] h'ed0}/ d]/sf] d'fo} 5 . ?vn] alh / alhn] ?v agfPsf] agfPs} 5 . c'68faf6 s'v/f / s'v/faf6 c'68f ag]sf] ag]s} 5 . dfG5]n] dfG5] / afb/n] afb/ h'edfPsf] h'edfPs} 5 . >ldfg'k'ri Q' s'g] goff afb/ j f dfG5] s'v/f] j f x'fQl lsg gh'edPsf x]fn]g\ gem]/sf x]fn]g\o; tk'nf ; f'rg' e'Psf] 5 < s's'n] s's' / j f e'u]/fn] e'u]/f h'edfpg' k'g/fj lQ x] ls x'fDg < :ofnn] :ofn gh'edf0 ; li6 ; #rgdf k'g'm csf] :ofn h'ed]sf] 0ltxf; s'xlf st] k'9g'e'Psf] 5 s] <

wfg pd]sf] pd] 5-rfdn x'fdn] v'fPsf] v'fo} 5 . PskN6 o; f] gh/ lkm/fpgf; \t u' wfg, ds} u'x' j f s'g} v'fB PskN6 dfq h'ed]sf e'P of] ; + f/ s: t] x'bf] x] < dfG5] j f h'lj sf] h'lj g s: t] x'bf] x] < k'v'fn] of] v'f] To]gvf eg/ t]s]lbbf t tkf0f'em]Ss/ j f x'k'v/ sltkN6 u'of agge'Psf] 5 / tkf0f'h: t] slt x'7lx?n] dg{ k'/sf] 5 ; doe'bf klxn] . lgTo goff e'P tkf0[ss] x'fnt s] k] x]fn] < dx'zo s] tkf0f c'k'n] dfG5]n] dfG5] h'edfpg] k'g/fj lQsf] cz x'fDg / < dfG5]n] cfh uj{ ug{ k'Psf ofj t\ e]f]ts j f c'f'Wof]Tds ; #rgf, j : t' j f e'fj , ; a} ; a} ; j f : y j f lj 1fgsf pkn]Awx? k'g/fj lQs} hfB / sf/of x'fDg / < olb dfG5]n] dfG5] dfq cy'f't'r]t'gfn] r]t'gf g'k'n]fPsf] e'P cfhsf] tkf0[ss] ; flr klg lj sf;

xlgYof] ls < k\j]lsf ce]f egff] a\xdf08sf k\]o]s t]j PskN6 dfq xg] lyP-; w]f goff ; a] goff, ofj t\ d'v\ / c\Gofnu] : t . of] a\xdf08df s'g t]j To: t]f 5 h'g k'g/fj]Qs]f k]f]df k/]s]f 5g < c?sf c]f]v]n] b]v]s]f ; a] goffdf d dfq b]V5' k'g/fj]Q . To;]n] >ldfg\d]nf0{kof/] n]f]5 k'g/fj]Q .

s'bd] kN6kN6 s'b]s]f s'bd] 5 . af]Ng] kN6kN6 af]n]s]f af]No} 5 . v]f]g] kN6kN6 v]P]s]f v]fo} 5 . ; Tg] kN6kN6 ; t]s]f ; To} 5 . s'gr]f]x s'/]f 5 h]j n]j f k]s]t]n] kN6kN6 gb]f]of]P]s]f < s'g}]9n]f] s'g} r]f]B]f, of]]9n]f] / r]f]B]f k]g tkf0{x]f]df] dfq dfkb08 x]f . ;]i6 ; #rg]f]eq]s]f k\]o]s j : t]s]f cf^g} dfkb08 x]f5g\ . dx]f]po U tkf0]s]f]bdfus]f r]f]n]9]n, r]n]v]n, h]f]n]e]n s]x]No} a]Gb eP]s]f 5g\]bdfu 3'd]s]f 3]Do} 5, d'6' r]n]s]f r]No} 5, k]f] / e]G' x]f]n]f]g U d'6' t a]Gb k]g x]f5 . x]f U a]Gb x]f5 d'6' = d'6' a]Gb eP]k]5 k]f] / c]s]f] k'g/fj]Q ; x]f5 . tkf0]s]f z/] / h]N5, v/]g]l a]G5, w]j f]f a]G5 j f u]f]8]G5 ; 85 / k]f] / k]s]t]s]f k'g/fj]Qn] s'g} t]j ;]u h]f]B] / s]x]f]g s]x]f]st} g st} s]x]l g s]x]l ag]f] / c]s]f] ?k]d] ?k]f]t/ u/]l]b]G5 . ; do c]f]P]s]f c]fo} 5, ; do u]P]s]f uo} 5 . tkf0]n] cf^g]f] 3/]s]f]eQ]s]f] 38l x]f] / cf^g]f] h]j g]s]f]n]s]f s]f]n]v]08df Tof] 38l]s]f ; 0]n] s]l]t]k]N6 af]x] j f P]s ah]fo]f] x]f]n]f u]G' eP]s]f 5 < s] of] k'g/fj]Q]t/ s]x]No} c]f]v]f u]P]s]f 5 <

x]f]f au]s]f] alb} 5 . k]f]g]l em/]s]f] em]o} 5 . wh]f] p8]s]f] p8]o} 5 . r6]df]g]v]0]P]s]f]]vo} 5 . k\]o]s t]j t]j a]G]g] a]9]g] /]au]g] k]q]m]of tkf0]n] h]l]Q anaQ]f nuf]P k]g a]Gb x]g ; Q]n]g]s]g < tkf0]n] goff, g]j]g j f g]f]n]f] eg]s]f h'g; 's} s'/]f, t]j,]j r]f/ j f] ; 4]f]t of] t\k/]f]g]f s'g} g s'g} t]j, j : t' ;]r] j f ef] af6 k]ef]j t geO{ h]G]d]s]f] x]f]g .]j g]f]c]w]f/ g s'g} r]h a]G5 g]au]f]5 Tof] b]V]g' / gb]V]g' t dh: t]f 7]b]g]s]f] ;]f]r, ef]j,]j r]f/, ts{ a]4 /]j j]s c]f]b]eq ; fob g]x]g k]g ; S5 / s ; }s ; } tkf0] h: t]f]f]g]ld]f x]g k]g ; S5 . of] x]g' / g]x]g]s]f] v]j]n k]g]j g]f]k'g/fj]Q ; De]j 5]g . s] df]G5]s]f]]bdfu ;]f]r a]u/ a:g ; S5 < s] df]G5]s]f] dg j f dl:t]s ef]j ; j]u, c]f]j]u j f pb]N]uaf6 k]ef]j t g/x]l /x]g ; S5 < s] df]G5]s]f] ;]f]r]j g]f]ts{]j g]f]j r]f/ r]k]r]f]k /x]g ; S5 < s] df]G5]s]f] a]4 /]j j]s b]f]x]f] / 0 t]x]f] / 0 k]i]s] / x]s]f] 5]g < n]f] ca e]G]g]f] ; \s]x]f] 5]g, s]df 5]g k'g/fj]Q <

k]f]o]M]j a]f]g' eg]f]p]b]f]x?, h]f]g] ; 'g] / , k]9] n]v] / c]f]k]i]n]f]0{ 7]h]f] 7]f]g]x?]j r]f/]s]f] k'g/fj]Q, z]A]b]s]f] k'g/fj]Q, af]n]l]s]f] k'g/fj]Qn]f]0{]v: of]p]5]g]V x]n]f]u]5]g] \]s]g < d]f] of] k]i]R]r]]bdfun] a%b]g c]x]f]k6]S]s] a%b]g . y]n, s]r]f]f, u]fu], 6]df]a]s]l, h]f/, 8]f]8', k]Gof], s's/, s ; f]B]l, t]f]k]s], s/]f]o{ k^av]f, k]f]g]s]f]]k]n]6/,]x6/]s]f] S]j f]0]n, a]N]as]f]]k]n]f]l]6]g, d] ; g]leq]s]f

/]f]n/, k^av]f / r]S]s]f? c]f]b c]f]b ef]t]s j : t'x? df]G5]n]]s]g u]f]n] ag]f]P]s]f x]f]n]f]g\ k]f] / e]G' x]f]n]f kn^a t n]f]d} 5]g U 8]G]8]l t n]f]d} 5]g U x]f] tkf0]s]f c]f]v]n] n]f]d]f] b]v]j k]g d u]f]n] b]V5' . d 8]G]8]l]df k]g u]f]n] u]f]n] x]b} u]f]n] u]f]n]f] k]n]f]d]s]f 6'q]m]f]x? h]f]8]P]s]f] b]V5' . kn^as]f] 5]p]5]f]p, ot]f]p]t, 6]f]p]s]f] k]R5/]t/ u]f]n] k]f/]s]f] b]V5' . t]l]g]s]f dh c]0]f / k/]df]0' u]f]n] b]V5' . e]G ; S]g]x]f]5 of] df]G5]n] h]f]g] / u/]s]f x]g]j]f g]h]f]g] / < h: t]f ; 's} r]k]6]f] j f n]f]d]f j : t]s]f] k]g d'v r]f]f]x]f]s]g u]f]n]f] k]f]g]k/]s]f] x]f]n]f ol x]f]d]f k'v]f]n]f]0{ < d'v]d]f]as]f]f] nuf]p]g]s]g 3'd]f]p]g] k/]s]f] x]f]n]f < v]f]Ng] k]g]s]g 3'd]f]p]g] k/]s]f] x]f]n]f < ox]l x]f] k'g/fj]Qs]f] k]d]f]0' . k'v]f]n] g To ; } u/]s]f x]g]g k'v]f]n] u/]s]f] s]f]0]f x]f]d]n] u/]s]f] x]f] ; olb x]f] e]G]g] x]f] eg] k]g k]f] / p]x]l k'g/fj]Q . df]G5]s]f] k\]o]s k: t]f]n]]s]g]at]s]f] cf^g]f] ; do g} / f]d]f] ; \l, c]f]g]l]G]t / /df]0]n]f] b]v]s]f] x]f]n]f]g\ st} tkf0]f]k]g o ; } k]f]f]d]f k/] / ; G]t]f]g]n]f]0{ cf^g]f] c]t]l]t]s]f] u]0]f] u]f]P/ h]j g]n]f]0{ k'g/fj]Qd} x]f]d/x]g' eP]s]f] t 5]g < To;]n] >ldfg]d k'g/fj]Qd} c]f]g]l]G]t 5', tkf0]f]d]f]g] df]G]g]f] ; 'g]d]f]g] g]d]f]G]f] ; \

x] dx]f]zo U tkf0]f]l]b]g]s]f] r]f/]k]N6]s]g v]f]g]x]f]5 < j f k6]s k6]s]s]g v]f]P]s]f s'/f k]n]f]Ng]x]f]5 <]b]g]l]b]g}]s]g d'v w]g]x]f]5 <]b]g]l]b]g}]s]g : g]f]g ug]x]f]5 <]b]g]l]b]g}]s]g k]h]k]f]7 ug]x]f]5 <]b]g]l]b]g}]s]g d]G]q h]k]g]x]f]5 <]b]g]l]b]g}]s]g d]l]G]b/ j f]j B]f]no w]f]p]g]x]f]5 <]b]g]l]b]g}]s]g s]f]d]d]f h]f]g]x]f]5 <]b]g]l]b]g}]s]g ; T]g-p]7]g' ug]x]f]5 <]b]g]l]b]g} g]f]R]g', u]f]p]g' ; G]g' ; 'g]f]p]g']s]g ug]x]f]5 < s] tkf0]s]f] h]j g k'g/fj]Q g} k'g/fj]Qs]f] k]n]G]b]f] x]f]0]g / < df]q P]s]d]g]6 k'g/fj]Qaf]6 af]x/ af]r] / b]v]f]p]g]f] ; \ U tkf0]f]h]j g]d]f] h]af]Ng]x]f]5, h] v]f]g]x]f]5, h] ug]x]f]5 ; a] k'g/fj]Qs} h]f]8 x]f] .

c]f]f/ df]g]j]g]ld]t r]h e]P k]g To; s]f] cl:t]j cl]n a]9]l s]f]n]6]S]g] x]g]f]n] j f g]f] ; P k]g k]f] / c]s]f] c]f]f/ j f]n]l]k]s]f] k]f]f]d]f df]G5] k]n: g] x]g]f]n] j f c ,]f/ M]f/ j f]f]o g]x]g], g]f]f] ; g] cy{ n]f]l]g] x]g]f]n] ; fob x]f]d]f k'v]f]n]f] z]Ab a]x]d eg]s]f] x]f]n]f]g\ tkf0]f]cf^g]f] j 0]f]d]f]n]f]s]f al ; tl ; c]f]f/ h]G]d]f] h]f]G]g] / ; G]g] e]P]b]v g]j k]9]s]f] k]9]o} af]n]s]f] af]No} n]v]s]f] n]v]o} x]g]x]f]5 . c]f]f/ k]g]t]g}, z]Ab k]g]t]g} j f]So k]g]t]g} . ;]f]r,]j r]f/ /]r]G]t]g]d]f k]g s ; } g s ; }s]f] k]ef]j . h]G]d]b]v a]fa]af]h]n]] ; s]f]P]s]f]] ; s]fo} t/ k]g s] 5 tkf0]f] u goff < 9]f]u, c]f]B]f]x]f, 0]io]f]f] k]t: k]4]f] c]f]b U n]f] x]f] ; k]j]s] af]R]g]f] ; \ st} of] 9]f]u, c]f]B]f]x]f, 0]io]f]f] k]t: k]4]f] k]g k'g/fj]Q g]x]f] ; \ df]G5]]b]g]f]t P]p6} P]p6} df]G5]n]f]0{ a]fa', c]f]d]f, n]f]l]g] . ; j f: g]l, b]f]0, e]f]0,]b]b]l, a]x]g]l, 5]f]f, 5]f]l, ; f]y]l,]d]q, z]q' c]f]b c]f]b eg] / y]f]S]b]g] eg] d]s]g y]f]s]f] x]f]]ag]l ;]Q < tkf0]f]of] k'g/fj]Q 5]f]8]g]]x]d]d]t /f]V]g]x]f]5 eg] n]f]]b]g]l]b]g} P]p6]f] k]t j f k]T]g]l k]f] / b]v]f]p]g]f] ; 'g] U ta d k]g tkf0]f]n]f]0{

; fi6^a u 9fu; lxt aXd} dflglbpnf . olQ dflglbb}df d/f/ s] hf65 / < xf==xf==xf== of hlj g j f aXdf08 d/f/ bli6df k'g/fj [Qsf] Pp6f 7hf klngbf g} x/ . hxfaf6 h] lems] kl'g hxfh] hf8] kl'g k'g/fj [Q .

xfdl Ps} aXdf08, Ps} k'j L, Ps} cfsf; df ; lbof}v hld/x]5f .
p: t} ; f/r, p: t} lj rf/, p: t} l; 4ft o'uou}v dflg/x]5f .
p: t} zf; g, p: t} znl, p: t} 36gf a/Daf/ ; lg/x]5f .
p: t} c l f/, p: t} zAb, p: t} j fSo xhf/f xhf/ j ifb}v 3f]s/x]5f .
p: t} ; +sf/, p: t} k/Dk/f, p: t} lgod j iff}j ifb}v dflg/x]5f .

s] tkf0+o: t] b]Vg / egdf h] eg] kl'g eflgdf tflj s km/s gePsf] k'g/fj [Qnf0(5f8g ; SgX65 <

tkf0sf 3/sf] Sofn}8/ kN6sf] kN6d} 5 . lh/f}v gf; Ddsf c^s pN6df0 kN6df0, j sf0 kmsf0 lsg yfSg' xG < ut] dlxgf / af/ kN6kN6 p: t} znl}df cfPsf] cfo} 5 . Ct' kmsl{ kmsl{ pxl / p: t} 9^a}df cfp hfp ul//x]5 . s/f8f s/f8 j ifb}v k]st ?kft/ k]qmfdf nfujsf] nfb} 5 . tkf0+cfknh] of k'g/fj [Q zAb slt kN6 s; s; nf0(eg' efl j f nVg' efl < of tkf0(n) 3f]s}sf k'g/fj [Q zAb cfkndf k'g/fj [Qsf] Pp6f gd'gf x/ j f xfg < k'of] lg ; d: of < elg/x' eg] k]/ eg]s} k'g/fj [Q . eg' 5f8f eg] eg' 5f8s} s'/sf] k'g/fj [Q . ca af]Nof] ls k]Nof] u k'g/fj [Q dfl' c'sf] k'g/fj [Q .

cem s'/f}df s'/ ubf(tkf0sf skfn, bfxl, huf hit sf6d] TolQ lsg knfPsf xfnfg\ tkf0nf0(3fp vt nfu/ 5fnf pksbf k]/ lsg el/Psf xfnfg\ tkf0sf z/l/sf g; fsf /utx? lsg sfd) gkfp efl z/l/el/ 3ld/x]sf xfnfg\ y's lsg af/Daf/ cf0/x]sf xfnf < cfv/ lsg af/Daf/ vNg] / agb x'g] e0/x]sf xfnf < r/fr' ; ^u j f hgt' hgfj / lsg kmskmsl(cf^gf v/ j f uBdf u0/x]sf xfnfg\ k]/ eflnkN6) cxf/f v/hg j f l; sf/ ug(lsg v/ j f uBaf6 afx/lt/ sb}sf xfnfg\ x/l lsg bfxl txl cfPsf] xfnf < kfgl lsg kN6kN6 a;]sf] xfnf < cfuf] lsg allNemaNem b6s}sf] xfnf < tkf0sf] knfg lsg af/Daf/ ah]sf] xfnf < sfd) gkfp h: t] u/L nuff/ k]j l lsg 3d]sf] xfnf < tkf0+cf] ugff; \j f .du egff; \ .pm] s'gf; \ .P] ugff; \j f .cf] k9gf; \ ; a) ufn]sf] ufn} . s] ofeGbf ; /n / uxg c'sf] k'df0f rfx65 / aXdf08 j f aXdf08sf ; f/fsf ; f/f t]j ufn] 5 eg <

ufn] cyft \j . j .p / ufn] g} k'g/fj [Qsf] ; f/ x/ ; a^st x/ c l f/ x/ / lrXg x/ . of aXdf08 tkf0+dn] dflg] kl'g gdfg] kl'g ufn] g} ufn]sf] hf8 x/ . tkf0+xfdl n] b]v}sf hg; 's' nfd] j f Roif6] j f ykrf] rlnhf0(cfvfn) EofP; Ddsf] 6'qmf6'qmf kf/ / x'gf; \t . ufn] ufn]sf] hf8 x/ cln],

nfd], rRr] / s'g] j :tx? kl'g . h8 jf ; q ufn] x/ eg] ufn]0(k'g/fj [Qsf] k]tl's sxl eg' 5 tkf0nf0(<

x/s hlj sf] 6psf] ufn] . e8l ufn] . ; a) hlj sf] d'v ufn], cfv/ ufn] . cfbf / g; f ; dhdf nfd] b]vP kl'g To; sf] znl ufn] . cfn' ufn], dhf ufn] . dhf s; /L ufn] eg' xfnf u 5d's5d's sf6/ x'gf; \g .

?vsf] 5x/L ufn] To; n] cfu6}sf] lfg ufn], x/s jg: klt'sf] alh ufn], aXdf08 ufn], To; df /x]sf] k08 ufn] . of aXdf08df plAhPsf ; a) rlh ufn] . ox'f ufn]sf] oq] lj : t]t JoVof lsg x'f eg' xfnf lg u ufn] cyft \k'g/fj [Qsf] k'df0f x/ ufn]0 . cOf k/d'of t]j t]j ; a) ufn] cyft \k'g/fj [Q . To; h] .du o'uou}v k'g/fj [Qsf] eQm u

rfah, sf7df8f

V



+2 B.A./B.B.S. M.B.S.

Bachelor MANAGEMENT HUMANITIES

+2 MANAGEMENT HUMANITIES EDUCATION

हाम्रा विशेषताहरूः

- न्यून शुल्कमा गुणस्तरीय शिक्षा दिने एक मात्र Private उच्च मा. वि.
- नेपाली र अङ्ग्रेजी दुवै माध्यमबाट पढनपाठन हुने ।
- शिक्षा र विद्या दुवै सत्रमा पढनपाठन हुने ।
- न्यून शुल्कमा Hotel Management, Journalism र Computer Science को उत्कृष्ट पढनपाठन ।
- शासन र एकमत वाउँ रक्षेको आफ्नो भवनमा पढनपाठन ।
- वि. वि. बाट उत्कृष्ट क्याम्पस पुरस्कार प्राप्त क्याम्पस ।
- नियमित, व्यवस्थित र अनुसन्धित वातावरणमा कक्षासञ्चालन ।

MEDIUM English Nepali SHIFT Morning Day

Durga Prasad Nepal Campus Chief & **BRILLIANT MULTIPLE CAMPUS Family** Affiliated to HSEB & Tribhuvan University

Siphali, Chabel, Kathmandu TEL: 4478687, 4488714, 4495736 www.brilliant.edu.np

dfgj ofqf

8f= lj Zj blk clwsf/l

sfl xf ofgj d sfl xf < af6 ; 'x'g] dfgj ofqf Pp6f d[ut]Off xfl . xfdlnf0{ of] ofqf nfd] nfu] klg 5f]6f] nfu] klg of] ; f'xdl ofgj d To] xfl Dds] dfq ofqf xfl . of] ofqf gb]v]g] ; u/s]j Efh: t] eP/ ; 'x'G5 g cyfx ; fu/df uP/ ldl; g] u/L g} 6l^auG5 . g of] ; u/b]v ; fu/; Dds] ofqf xfl g ; fu/b]v ; u/; Dds] g]xfl . of] ofqf t a ; db]v d; Dds] dfq ofqf xfl . uGtJo a%bf of] ofqfs] b/L Psbd 5f]6f] nfu] klg ga%bf of] Psbd nfd] dx; ; xG5 . uGtJos] af6] ; lS/ nlo k]kt ePk]5 tlyp]qln] yxf kfp5 ls p; s] ofqf t c]k]b]v c]k]r; Dds] dfq /x]5 . o; j]nf yxf xG5 c]k]b]v c]k]r; Dd cyft\db]v d; Dds] ofqf df c]fpg] b]v]g] cg]s b]zox? ldyof x'g\G6]D]lh: t] .

dfgj ofqf df x]; otdf afRg] s'/f dx]j k0f{ ge0sg 9^audf afRg] s'/f dx]j k0f{ k]f xfl . oBlk dfofs] k]ef] n] ubf{ ofqlx? 9^aunf0{ eGbf x]; otnf0{ 'z'rfpg] ub]5g\ dfG5]h] c; xfo eP/ s'/fpg] eg]s] hGdbf dfq xfl . dbf{ c]f]Gbl / ; \l eP/ g] dg]k5{ . of] g] j f: t]j s hlj gs] 9^au xfl . /^au klg oxl g] xfl . x]; ot t kfg]s] k]m]sf xfl clxn] xG5, clxNo] xbg] . hlj gofqf df cf^gf x]; ot ; aeGbf k5f]8 xfl eG] yxf k]P/ klg dfG5] c]k]r]h0{ cu]f]8 g] b]v]fpg v]H5 . ha ls k/df]dfn] l; hgf u/s]j hutdf dfG5] pleP]s] xG5 . d]lg; c]k]m]pleP]s] hutdf euj fg\5 eG] 7f]5 cyft\c]k]k]5 euj fg\ hlj gofqf df d]lg; o; /L e]dt x'g] ub]5 t/ ; +f/ t k/df]df ofg]k/dz]l0ms] ; kgf xfl . h; /L xdf ; kgf xfdl lap]m]k]5 ldyof x'g k]5, To; ju/L euj fg]h] klg Pp6f ; ^aS]Nkn] v8f ug] ; [i6 cs] ; ^aS]Nkn] gi6 x'g] ub]5 . To;]n] ; [i6 klg ldyof xfl . euj fg]s] ; kgf?kl k]j]Ls] au]r]s] k]r]h eP/ /x'g' eg]s] euj fg]do c]j : ydf /x'g' xfl . k/df]df]s] ; foHotf k]fpg' xfl . To; k]5 c]fpg] ; db]s] 5fn j f x]j]s] em]S]s]n] To] b]z]onf0{ sx]f k]of]p]5 sx]f . To] dfG5]h] ep k]f]bg] . of] dfG5]s] an] t]b]v lj ns'h ce]B 5 .

dfgj ofqf x/s ofqlx? cf^gf z/l/s] dfWodaf6 lj leG sfox? ug] h]GdP]s] x'g\ . k/df]df k-rdx]f'e't?kl gfz] fg\z/l/df c]f]df]s] ?kdf k]j]z u/k]5 To] z/l/s] dfWodaf6 db]v d; Dds] dfgj ofqf ; 'x'g] xfl . ha z/l/nf0{ k]j]Ls] x]j]f]k]g]n] 3]5{ ta Toxf] p; n] z]l]t / cz]l]t]s] ep k]f]5 . c]f]t]l/s z]l]t Pp6f t]st xfl, c]f]G6 xfl ofqfs]

nflu . c]f]t]l/s z]l]t dx; ; ug] t]j c? s]xl ge0{ dg g] xfl o; yf ofqln] c]f]b/, e]l0m kf/:k]l/s ; xofu / ; b]ef] s]j]j]ft]j /ofdf x's]g]k]b]5 . dfgj hlj g g] dfgj wd{x] eG] oyf]nf0{ dx; ; u/L x/s dfG5]n] c]f]df]s] dfWodaf6 k/df]df lrg] , k]kt ug] s; /t ug]k]b]5 . of] g] dfgj ofqfs] dx]j k0f{ k]f xfl . ; j]f]Dd pkfo xfl . k/df]dfaf6 k0f{?k lnP/ c]f]P]s] c]f]df]nf0{ k/df]df]g] kg]l]dn]fpg] g] ofqfs] ; km]tf xfl .

s]xl klg gof h]Gdg] dfG5] lj ns'h gof l; hgf x]f]Gg k/f]g] xfl . ev/ h]Gd]s] aRr]n] c]f]df]s] b]w v]H5 . af5] h]Gdg] lalQs} cf^gf c]f]df]s] y'g k0f nu]P/ b]w r':g k]5 . ; a) s'/f h]G]s] s]xl klg gof x]b]gg\ gof]nf0{ t]f]nd lbg]k5{ . dfgj ofqf df lj s]t a]4 kn]of] eg] gf; xG5 . k]f]o]s dfG5]df ; [i6, l: ylt / nos] l; 4f]t nfu"xG5 . of] cyfx a]x]df08df k]j]l Pp6f y]k]n] a/fa/ dfq xfl . o; y]k]n]df b]z, l]q, l]h]n]f, u]p]f, 7]p]f 3/ / z/l/ k]b]5 . o: t] ; 'd]f]t; 'd c]j]l: y]t]df x/s dfG5] Pp6f w]n]s] s0]h: t]j dfq xfl . o: t] ; f]g] s0]n] lj z]n a]x]df08 a%g] s'/f ef/af]h ClE]n] t]g ; o j E{ nu]P/ k]9]f klg j]b gaen]h: t] xfl .

ofqfs] qm]df dfG5]h] l; G]s]w]k]n] c]k]m] : j o+h]n/ r]f/]t/ j f: gf k]r]h]P]s] s'/nf0{ af]w ug] c]j]z os xG5 . o; /L : j o+an/ c?nf0{ c]f]G6 l]b]f l; G]s]w]k]s] l]xt k]j 4g ePh: t] dfG5]h] klg dfG5]k]t g] ; b]ef] /v]G]k]b]5 cf^gf l]xt k]j 4g ug] . dfG5]k]t ; b]ef] g/v]G]dfG5]n]f0{ k/df]df]n] ; xofu ub]g] . k/df]df]n] Pp6f dfG5]s] dfWof^asg p; n] cs] dfG5] ; lu ug] Joj x]f/af6 ug] ub]5 . x/s dfG5]n] c]k]m] cf^gf eP]s] b]j]T] af]w u/L To] c]g]e]t]af6 cf^gf hlj gn]f0{ p]k]of]ul ag]f]p]g]k]b]5 . To] eg]s] cs]f]k]t 0]iof{x]f]Gg c]f]b/ eG] xfl . b]of, k]d, s; Off / ; b]ef] klg xfl . ofqfs] ; an k]f klg oxl g] xfl . dfG5]h] c]f]Wof]T]ds ofqf df sd] khf / 1]gdf h]f]8 lbg]k]b]5 .

c]k]m]eq c; n lj r]f/s] lap /f]k/ c; n sfo{ ug] g] dfgj ofqfs] ; f]wg] xfl . oxl ; f]wg]n] d]lg; nf0{ ce]j]df klg ; G]t]i6 k]b]g ub]5 . p]Q]ht / lj rint u/f]p]bg] . ha dfG5] ce]j]df klg ; G]t]i6 e0{ s; k]t klg b]ef] gf /v]b]g / k/df]df]nf0{ klg b]f]E l]b]g To] g] ; aeGbf w]l d]lg; xfl . cf^gf r]t]g]s] c]f]b]z k]f]g]f ug] d]lg; g] v]f; wd]f]df xfl . o; s]j lj k]t dfG5] cf^gf ofqf df k]k]s]d]f ; /s eP]df ; x]h] k: g ; l]sg] To] af6]af6 l]g: sg eg] c; f]wo] u]x]l xG5 . o; a]nf dfG5]n] cf^gf c]f]ud]l sd]s] v]N]f em]n]f wd]f]w el//x]s] xG5 . dfgj ofqf t/j f/s] w]f/ xfl . b0{ vt/f xG5 o; df . h]f]g] cd]to]h]s] g]h]f]g] d]to]h]s] .

dfG5]h] cf^gf ofqfs] qm]df h]xn] klg z/l/nf0{ l]g]x/f]p]g] 0]l]G]b]n]f0{ l]g]o]G]of ug] tyf d]gn]f0{ z]G]o k]f]g] k]p]T]g ug] k]b]5 . dfgj ofqf df o; s]j

lj k/t l: ylt cfPdf ofqIn] lflOfs ; vfg'elt u/] klG j f: tj df To] eg]sf] sIDeksfdf k/]sf] cj : yf xfl . r/f Pp6f kv]6fn] cfsfzdf p8g ; Sbg . Pp6f dfq kv]6f lnP/ p8g v]f]lo] eg] pm sxf v: 5 kQ] x]bg . r/fn] Ps)rf]6l b'j} kv]6fn] p8l cfsfzofqf u/h: t} dfG5]nf0{ dfGj ofqf]sf] u6tJodf klG p; df k]d / ; j] fefj x'g' cfj Zos xG5 . ol b0{ gePdf dfG5]sf] ofqf gf/slo xg klb5 . h; /L cfsfzdf p8]sf] r/f yf]s]kl5 ?vdf a; / lj >fd u5{ To; /L g} dfG5]n] klG cf^gf ofqf]df lj >fd lng k]d / ; j] f?kl ?v r9]s} x'g'kb5 . gr9g] xfl eg] r/f yf]s/ v;] e] dfG5]sf] klG u6tJodf gk'ul ofqf 61^auG5 . r/fdf ?vs]f] xflufdf e6f cf^gf kv]6fdf lj Zj f; eP e] dfG5]df klG ; +f/df e6f k]pdf lj Zj f; u/]sf] x'g'kb5 .

ofqf]df dflg; nf0{ nflg; S5 vfg' lkpG' ; v ug{ d: tl ug{ d/] cf^gf] clwsf/ xfl t/ ; i]6s tf]n] of] clwsf/ To: tf] dfG5]nf0{dfq lbPsf] 5 h; n] cf^gf ofqf]df c]sf] ofq'nf0{ ; xof] u5{ . ofqf]df ; ^as'rg dg /fv] cf]Tds]6]bt xg] dfG5] k/d]Tdf]sf] ; lr x]f0g . dfG5]n] ; ^as'rg]sf] bfo/f tf]6/ cfknhf0{ k]nhfP/ lj zfn agfpg' g} k/d]Tdf]sf] rfxgf xfl . o; sf] nflu Ps} dfq k/d]Tdf g} ; a) k]f0]ldf]sf] alh ePsf] xfl . k0]f]af6 hlt lens] klG k0]f]g} affsl /xg] u/L . Pp6f ofqIn] c]sf] ofq]df k/d]Tdf b]v]f] ; \ . c]sf]nf0{ cfkm' : j o+g} 7fg] ; V c]sf]sf] dxf/df cf^gf cf/Awob]j sf] cge't u/f] ; \eG] g} k/d]Tdf]sf] rfxgf xfl cyff' d]fG5] cf]Tds]6]bt ge0{ c? s]6]bt xfl ; \

k/d]Tdf]n] k]d ug]l ; sfP/ dfG5]nf0{lg]M: j fy{xg] af6]f] b]v]fpg' ePsf] 5 . hf] dfG5] cf^gf z/L/nf0{ r]fxg]e6f a9L Wofg lbg 5f8] / cf^gf ofqf]df c?sf] a9L Wofg lbg yf]N5, To; a]nf ; a]n] ; a]sf] c]Tolws Wofg lbPsf] xG5 . Toxl Wofg g} dfG5]n] k/d]Tdf]k]t lbPsf] Wofg xfl . Pp6f dfG5] k/d]Tdf; Dd k'ul]sf] cj : yf oxl g} xfl . dfGj ofqf eg]sf] klG oxl g} xfl . olQ g} xfl . sf] xdb]v ; f] xdb]v Dds]f] b/L olt dfq xfl . db]v d; Dds]f] ofqf]sf] gfos k-rdxfe'tsf] z/L/ ge0{ k/d]Tdf dfq xfl . dfGj ofqf]df cfknhf0{ yf]dfq ; do 5 eG] cge't xg; s]df cfknh] ; f]r]sf] sfd ug{ affsl /x]bg . x/]s lbg]sf] sfd Toxl lbg ; lsPsf] xG5 . x/]s /ft cf^gf lbgel/s]f] sd]sf] k]f]sf] k/d]Tdf]nf0{aemf0{z]f]t k]f]s ; Tg kf0G5 .

d]b]l]L, sf7df8fF

V

aGbluXsf] a]fG;

>lcfd >]i7 /f]bg]l

; kgf-lj kgfn] 7u]sf s'/fx? b]Vg] dfWod xfl t < olb xfl eg] ; kgf / ; v k'/s lj ifo xg\ ; vdo ; kgf / b'vdo lj kgf oyfy{ xfl t; yf ; kgfn] ; x/ a; fNg ; Sbg ; kgfn] ; Gt]i6 lb]n]fpg klG ; Sbg / ; kgfn] ; u/dyf 78dfpg klG ; Sbg . ox]f ; kgf s'f dfq ug{ v]f]hPs]f] 5g .

elG5 - gd/L : j u{b]v]G cyff' : j u]sf] cge't d]f]o] /of kZrft\ dfq xG5, lsg < lsg]s, : j ufg'elt cleJolQmsf dfWod aG} ; Sbg . h; sf] k]f]kt p; }sf] e]fu . gk]fpgx?sf nflu sNkgdf ; lldt . kfg]h: tf] , atf; h: tf] , kl/ef]f]sf] v]f]n cf]9fpg g; Sg] c]sf]zh: tf] klG . kfg]n]f0{ x/]f; a]n] b]v]sf] 5g,\kPs]f] 5g,\ckl/xfo{ ; fwg klG . lj Zj dfglr'qdf dfG5] / h]d]ge6f w/] ugn] a9L klG kfg] g} 5 t/ klG cfh; Dd kfg]s]f] /^a, kfg]s]f] : j fbs]f] hj fkm aG ; s]sf] 5g . b]g]blo ?kdf b]v]g] , e]f]ug r]lhnf0{ t lrG ; lsPsf] 5g eg] slxNo} s; }n] gb]vPsf] gk'ul]sf] : j u]sf] kl/ef]f] s] xg ; Snf / <

c; Dej sf] hlt avfg u/] klG xG5 . kn]s]kl5sf] h'g; 's} j : t's]f] dx]j a9]h: t} . euj fg]sf] d]t'h: t]l: y/ . d]t{slxNo}l/ ; fpbg / cfzlj fb klG lbb]g, af]Nb]g . To; }n] euj fg' euj fg'v]g] eP/ l6]s/xg ; lfd 5g\ ul]tsf/ xl/eQm s6]j fnn] 9^au]f]nf0{0Zj / df]gs]f] 5g\sg]s 9^au]f] klG af]Nb]g / h] u/] klG l: j sf]5{ . x'g klG 9^au]f] kv]f]n nufP kv]f]n aG5, ; 8s agf]pbf ; 8s aG5 . To: tf] dx]f]v: j sf/j f]nf]nf0{ lsg c]goyf ; f]Rg' < /fd]f] 7fg] cf: yf g/fd]f] df]g] 3f6f .

cf]x]f] l s'/f] n]da; s]5 . lj 1 ; lu af]Rg'kg]l: ylt]df : j u]sf] cge't v]f]h/ cf]Woff]Tdstk]f] p6d'v ug{ v]f]h]sf] cy{ gn]fuf] ; \ ; r]t ; dod} x'g ; f]G]le]s xG5 . d PSnf] x'g rfxGg, kn] / dn]f0{PSnf] a]k: k]tdf /lt klG lj Zj f; 5g / ; df]hdf lj a]f]g\sxn]fpg g; s/ d'v{ aG] p]T]s07f klG xg d/]f] . eG] v]f]h]sf] s] dfq xfl eg] : j u]sf] : j fb kfg]s]f] h: tf] 5 . tl v]f]sf] kof; h: tf] , k]t]l]f kl5sf] k]f]kt'h: tf] / cg]df]gs]f] cf]G]bh: tf] . hx]f /fv] klG / h: tf] 7f]p]df /fv] klG 7]L]s]s x'g] , cf]j Zostf / cj : yf cg' ; f/ c]sf/ lng; Sg] ldng; f/ kfg]h: tf] . htf au] klG ?k kl/j t]g gug] c]sf]zh: tf] ; db]h: tf] , h: t} kl8]sf] : j b]df klG v' ; l k]f]h: tf] .

kn] ; pdf 5' d clxn] . cf^gf] Gof]g] u8 5f]8] / , cf^gf] df6]f] 5f]8] / k/f0 e]lddf 6]Sbf dn]f0{ o: t} cge't xg] u5{ . lbg]sf] r]f]al; } 306f

kni; b . cfZrprist 5' . aGbluxleqsfl aGblh: t) agjsf/df / aGgk/lsf/df
klg t/ crDd 5, kni; b) kni; bdf klg akni; b) sfl cfef; . s: tfl cgy(<
; 'dbdf ltvfpg' k/h: tfl, cfvdf bli6 efsfPh: tfl, klp; Lsf clufnfd
kof/ gkuh: tfl . s: tfl, s: tfl < g kls/t /dfPh: tfl g j ; Gt 5fPh: tfl .
azfvl/sfl ; x/fdf ; u/dfydf plePh: tfl . ceful ultdf cfj fh
u'-hjh: tfl . s; /L xflnf kni; b lGdtfpg g; s) sfl ; b(156f) pfbpbf klg
kni; b gldNgj / ; b(19nf) c: tflbf klg Jo: t) xg) .

: j b)zdf kxf8af6 lg: sGyof; b(To;)df xfl; Gyof . clxn)lj b)zdf
; db)af6 kniQ hGdG5 ; b(To;)df gflrG5 . rGb)To: t) . atf; To: t) . h)
x)of)To: t) ; a)nf0(cln cln afBbf afBb) l7Ss, clg sx)af6 xfl; \
kni; b < htf x)l klg, h) u)l klg ePsf) eg)sf) Toxl b06f cfvf g xfl . g
bxlh: tfl hdfP/ a9fpg ; Sg) . g6; fP/ nDafpg ; Sg) g uefP/ csf)
hGdfpg g) ; Sg) . ot) klg g)nf) , ptf klg g)nf) , st) ckl/lrt / cg)fl)
eP/ g)nf) , slxn) kl/lrt e) eP/ g)nf) .

kni; b)nf)g) x)l)nf . sfdsf s'/f , lbfusf s'/f / kfvl/sf s'/f t/fh'df
dfly k/) l)flth ag)sf)5 . kni; b)nf) c?sf xft kfvl/sf) s)df0df kNs)sf,
lj Zj f; lbnfpg) cfvf af)sf/ a: g) x?nf0(; Den)5' . cf~ g)l e)llo lau/
ux tx nufpg a;)sfx?, c?sf e)llo lau/ ux tx nufpg a;)sfx?,
c?sf e)llo ag)pg) r6ss) k; n yfk/ a: g) x?sf) df0)l Jofk/nf0(
; Den)5' . dnf0(t xft x)l)P/ e)llo)df /dfpg k6Ss) /x/ nfu)sf) x)l)g .
lj Zj f; klg n)l)bg . lj utdf e)llu; s)sf t)tf 38lx?dfly ; x)g'e)l't
v)fl)g / dl7f l)fo) x?df d': s)pg klg x)l)g . : j od'e)llu; s)sf c)ltnf0(
cs)sf) d'vaf6 ; 'g) / cf: yf lsg hufpg < e)l iodf x)g ; Sg) cg'd)lgt
sNkg)df lsg j tdfgnf0(3f6f k)g) < a)cydf /df) x)g) s)g) oyfy(eP
k) } 1f)gn) df)Qg ; lsg5 / g/fdf) x)g) eP ; 'g) / cf)Qg ; lsg5 . hlj gsf
ps)nl cf/f)lx?df Psg) ; kf0nf lvo)pb) h)gk5(. c)Goyf hlj gsf
w))df8x? 3f6fb)ol a)g ; S5g\ df)5) eP/ h)G)kl5 cf/f) x)g) / x)df
df)Qg' / cf)Qg)nf0(cf)sl: ds t/ l)goldt ?kdf l: j sf/ l)G)G)Qf ug) ; Sg'
k5(. c)Goyf x)fd) x)fd) x)g)df s) s)l) u)j { < e)G)sf) cy(x: t/ v) x?n)
cf; ' / x)l; fl)sf) h)fl8 36fp x's)fp)g' x)G-d)l) dt .

d clxn) cfZrod) e; 'Ss lgb)Psf)5' . x)g klg cf)kn) cf)kn)nf0(
a)Gbl ag)P/ a)Gblux)sf) dx; ; ug) ; df)G) 5ft)l)sf) cf)bn) y)l)g ; Sg) s'/f
klg x)g . x)g t : j od)nf0(ck)kl5 cl: t)l) l)l)ng x)g t x)l)G) / x)fs/x)sf) x?
5g\ cvaf/sf s)g) s)l)rfdf o: t) va/x? gl) /fo(5)fl)k5g\

hfaf) a)Gbl t ; Gb/ l)l)is) / df)q x)l . d)l)nt)l)nf) g)k)tf)ns)l) t s')
cs)l) e)l) t/ c? ; fd' a)Gbl a)Gbl h)l) ; l)hn)l) t x)g / 5 cf)k)l)eq cf)kn)
a)Gbl x)g' . g kl) / h)ft / ; 'gs) ; /Lsf h: t) cf)vf) kn) / fp)g l)l)Ng)g ; do; l)

clufn) df)g) l)l)Ng) . au)g)sf) k)ft) x?)n) h: t) d)R)l) d)R)l) ; ; Ng klg
g)k)fp)g) / at) ; e)l) cf)l)ug)df) g) emd emd g)R)g klg g)k)l)G)l) . g O)G)l) e)l)
/ a)sf) b)xl)df / e^al) / l)l)l)l) / l)l)l) / l)l)l) / f)l)l)l) 38f) g) al)g)l)g) l)l)Ng) < t/
s) ug) < ot) klg r6f) / p)tf klg r6f) / . kni; b) geP)sf) af)bn)h: t)l) .
ot)fa)6 p)tf, p)tfaf)6 ot) . clxn) ; do eg) c)l)G)l) ux)l) n)l)l)g y)fn)l)sf)5 .
a) ; r)9)l) ; fl)eh: t)l) . ; a)8) / df l)g) / f)l) / x)l)sf) al)nf / ft r)fl) + cl)ns)l) df)q
/ l) a)l)l) eg) ; ' : t)fp)g h)fl)G) . / a)h: t)l) x)l)l)P/ l) x)8)g) dg k) / fp)5 . af)h) x?sf)
; f) a)l)l)ts ultdf t ; l) / n)l) cf) / f) x) c)j / f) x) ; l) 9s)9)l)sg r)fx)G5 .

g ; a)l)l)ts) : j ?k ; do; l)l) l)l)N5 g ; dos)l) l)oj x)l) / ; a)l)l) ; l)
a)H5 t/ ol b)l) (eg) / uts) b)h)ef)0h: t) . b)j)g) clxn) d)l) k)l)df) 5)gg\
dnf0(a)Gbl ag)fp)g d)l)eq 7)h)l) e)l)ds) v)l)l)sf) 5)g)l)og)l) x?)n) . h) e)P klg
kl)8f / ; d: of)l) l)ro)fp)g) % of)nx? eg) s) t) p)bf) a)l)l) e)P)sf) 5)gg) d)df . dl7f
/ d)wdol em)sf) x? k)foz)M k)l)8) / x)G5g\ d To;)df d)Vv 5' . of) ; v
w/x) / h)q)l) cl)nf) k)l)5 l)s < y)xf) 5)g / t)l)ng) s)g) cf)w) / klg 5)g . ; don)
dnf0(7)l)g) g) celi6 / f) v)l)l)sf) e)P : j od\ dos)l) v)l)l)df) g) 3)6)fs) l) x; fa
l)5)l)lg: s)G5g\ of) d)l)l) 3)fl)l)off)k)g) x)l) slxn) g)abl)ng) .

k)fl)l)l) : j fb at)l)P)g, / a) at)l)P)g, : j u)l) c)g)l)ts)l) 9)fl)sf) b)l) v)P)g t/
; don) eg) l)o: t)l) s)l)l) ug)l) Eof)P) g) k)l)P)g cy)l)l) : donf0(d)h) s)l)vd)l)
/ f) v)l)l)P) . ; dos)l) P) s) P) s) af)l)nf) 5)8)l)P) / ubl; Dd r)l)l) . x)ft)l)
l)g)k)l)g) / cf)l)l)l) l)k)P) . : g)l) x)l) 8)fl)l)l) 5)fl)l) ; donf0(j zdf No)l)P) /
O)R5)g) ; f) ; do; l) g) x)l)P) . g)l)l) ; v)l)P) / P) s) b)l)k)6) s) cl)h) a)l)w) / s)l) cf) x)l) /
ag)l)P) ; donf0(y)xf) gl)l)0)sg an)l)ts) / klg u)l) .

k)fl)l)l) dnf0(k) / fl)h) u)l) t)l)k)g ; dos)l) ; u) / d)fy)fs)l) cf) / f) x)l)df) ; km
e)P) . To;)h) ; do d)l)l)df) g)l)R)g ; r)fp)5 clxn) d; l) l)sg)l) s) p; n)l)0(/ f) d)l)
y)xf) 5 d ; do; l) g)l)R)g ; r)fp)l) ; r)fp)l)gg\

x)l)ts) / v) x? ; k)g)df) g)l)l) o) ub)gg\ h: t) ; a)l)l)tdf) klg em)sf) /
5)6)fp)l)gg\ : j u) e)l)l)nf)l) / x)l) . dl)l) (e)l)l)nf) / x)l) / cf: y)l) / k)l)z) + fs)l) l)z) v) /
al)g) x)g) x? k)D)k)l) b)df) 6)fl) ; g)l)G) . ; donf0(v)l)nf)pg) g; S)g) x? s)g)
/ a)l)z)nf)df) 0)6) y)k)l) cf) s) f) a)l)l)df) x)l) ; u) / fp)g) x)l) . k)fl) e)l)l)al)g) g; S)g) x? ,
k)fl)df) cf~ g)l) 5)off) b)l)g) g) ; r)fp)g) x? , d)08)nl)sf) sl)l)g)df) x)l)l)g)sf) : j /
a)g) v)l)l) / ; De)j x)l)g) . x)l)l)g) eg) a)Gblux)leq dl7)l) em)sf) / s)l) b)l)nf)0
cf)l)g) l)sg) u)l)l) x)l)5 < l)sg ; j fl) ; nf) cf)l)l) x?df) k)l)8)g) c)k)7)l)l) x)l)5 <
a)Gblux) - a)Gbl) x?sf) l)l)l)dt) df)q) g)agl) l)sg) of)q)sf) P)6)l) v)08) klg a)G)
ub)l)5)g\ < ol k)l)z)g) ? p)Q) / sf) n)l)l) x)l)nf)g) / g) x)l)nf)g) \ o)l)sg) 5)g) t/
d)l)l) x)sd)l) e)l)g) x)l) eg) of)l) c)g)ej) s)l) P) s) l)s: t)l) af)g) ; df)q) x)l) .

; f)g)k)l) , n)l)nt)k) / .

; Gbe{

j hoGtlSf Ps j if

-lj s'z

gkfnl ; flxTosf] clej]4df lj wfut cleofgsf] vfrf] cgej u/L
 @)^% ; fn rj /fdgj dlsf] kfj g lbgdf **lj wfut ; flxTos klqsf**
j hoGtlSf] klxnf] c^a\$ -@)^^ j]zfv-h]7sf] cf/De ul/Psf] j hoGtl
 zAbfy{ksfzgn] ! ; dlIf, @ kf] { dlt, # /fli60 JolQm]j, \$ gltSyf, %
 5Gbslj tf, ^ / & : j b]zofqf, * 5Gbslj tf, (rf8:kj { !) lj b]zofqf, !!
 kPofosyf, !@ / !# ; dlIf, !\$ uBslj tf, !% / !^ ; +d/Of, !& 5Gbslj tf,
 !* / !(lgaGw, @) ; +d/Of, @! : j b]zofqf, @@ lj b]zofqf, @# 5Gbslj tf,
 @\$; +s]t, @% n3'syf, @^ Psf^a\$sl, @& n3' pkGof; , @* uBslj tf,
 @(/fli60 JolQm]j, #) 5Gbslj tf, #! /fli60 JolQm]j, #@ dQms, ##
 syf, # \$ uhn, #% ; dlIf / #^ 5Gbslj tfsf c^a\$X? lgsfn; s]sf]
 5 . c^a\$! b]v #) ; Ddsf j hoGtlSf] ofqf lj j /Of c^a\$ ^, !@, !* ,
 @\$ / #@ df kl: t't e0; s]sf 5g\

x/fe/f gkfnl ; flxTosf] lj w lj wfut knf6sf]0ltj]Qsf] nflu lj wfut
 ; dnf]rgsf] vfrf]nf0{ Wofg lbP/ j hoGtlDf c^a\$! b]v g) **k5f/sf]**
kftf] : yfol : tDe dfknt ; DalGwt lj wfsf] ; flGts /rgf Vofltk]kt
 ; dnf]rsx?af/f n]v0{ ; dlf] i6 ub} cfPsf] klg x] . o ; } qmddf n]v-
 /rgfsf] t'ngf]ds cWoog ug]kf7ssf nflu j hoGtlSf]lj wfut cleofg
 lgs}pkof]ul / n]slkb}xb}cf0/x]sf]5 . kf7s, n]vs / cg; Gwftf?df
 klg Pp6} c^a\$df Ps} lj wfsf] cg]s ; |i6fsf /rgfx? lj leG : j fbn]
 rfVg kf0g] ePsf]n] pT; fx a9b} cfPsf] s/f 3fdh: t} 5n^u g} 5 .
 j hoGtlSf] nflu gkfn]sf bu]dsf s'gf s'gfaf6 dfq geP/ lj b]zaf6
 ; dlt /rgfsf] cf0/f] nllg yfn]sf] 5 . o ; } qmddf c^a\$ @(df
 cfj Zose{bf w} /rgf cfPsf]n] c^a\$ #! klg /fli60 JolQm]j c^a\$-#
 s} ?kdf cf0f] .

; w] lgsfn]sf] c^a\$X?nf0{ lg/Gt/tf lbb} alralrdf j hoGtlN]
 xfn; Dd ; d]6g g; lSpsf] lj Bfnf0{ ; d]6g] n]lo cg; f/ c^a\$ #@
 dQmsc^a\$Sf] ?kdf lgl: sof] . o ; c^a\$df b]z lj b]zaf6 &# cf]6f
 dQms k]kt eP . lj leG ; dodf k]kt xb} hDdf ePsf syfx? ; d]6/
 c^a\$ ## nf0{ syf-# c^a\$Sf] ?kdf Nof0of] eg] dQmsh: t} j hoGtlN]

cull8 ; d]6g g; s]sf] uhn lj wfnf0{ ; d]6g] of]hgf agfof] . b]z lj b]zsf
 !)) uhn k]kt eP / c^a\$ # \$ nf0{ uhn c^a\$Sf] ?kdf Nof0of] .
 zAbfy{ksfzgn] k]sf]z pTsl]6 ; |i6fsf !) pTsl]6 k: tsx? lj lzi6
 ; dnf]rsx?nf0{ ; dlIf ug] lbP/ Pp6f sfz]9^a\$Sf] ?kdf j hoGtlN]
 c^a\$ # % nf0{ k]g ; dlIf c^a\$-# sf] ?kdf Nof0of] . 5Gbslj tf c^a\$
 j hoGtlN] Pp6f cleofgs} ?kdf cf/De u]sf] x] . c^a\$ % , * , !& , @# ,
 #) kl5 c^a\$ #^ df * \$ 5Gbslj sf 5Gbslj tf ; d]6df] .

j hoGtlN] klqsfnf0{ lg/Gt/ lgsfn]g] dfq sfd gu// lg: s]sf]
 klqsfnf0{ kf7s; Dd k]ofpg] pkfox? klg cj n]dag ub} cfPsf] 5 .
 o ; qmddf j hoGtlSf ; a} c^a\$X? ; lhn] ; +f/e/ hx]f 's] / x]sf kf7sn]
 k9g ; s]g]eG] p2Zon] nepalipublisher. com j jaleq /flvPsf] klg 5
 / zAbfy{ksfzgn] s]xl cg]krf] / s sf]7] sfoqnd / lrofkf] sfoqndX?
 u// klqsf af8b} cfPsf] klg 5 .

x/s j if sf7df8f / sf7df8f af]x/ k: ts Joj ; fol dx] ; a\$ /
 k: ts k]sfzs laqntf ; a\$af/f ul/g] /fli60 / cGt/f]i60 k: ts d]nfd
 klg j hoGtl lgzNs lj t/Of ug] cleofg rnf0Psf] 5 . o: tf d]nfx?df
 dfq @)^* b]v @)&! ; Dddf &))) eGbf a9L klqsf af80; s]sf 5g\
 o ; j if klg Ho]7-!^ df e]s'6ld08k sf7df8f] x]g] cGt/f]i60 k: ts
 k]bzglDf j hoGtlX? af8g] 5g\

j ifel/ lj t/Of u// af]sl /x]sf j hoGtlSf ; a} c^a\$X? o: tf]
 k: ts d]nfx?df af8g] ul/Psf] x]gn] x]dl; lu k'/fg c^a\$X? w} ; do
 af]sl g/x]g] x]gn] ; |i6fx?n] klqsf lg: sk]5 ; dod} x]df] sfof]nodf
 ; Dks{/fvl cf^gf /rgf lg: s]sf] k]t k]pg' ePs} 5 eg] : ki6 7]ufg /
 knf]g pknAw u/fpg] ; |i6fnf0{ gkfn]leq hx]f eP klg x]dlN] x]df] k: ts
 lj t/s dfknt klqsf pknAw u/fpg] u]sf 5f] .

o ; } qmddf lg/Gt/tf lbb} zAbfy{ksfzgn]f k]sf]z k: ts lj d]rg
 sfoqndX? @)&! c; f]h / df3sf alr lsi6 sn]hsf] xndf 7fs/
 zdfaf]f n]vPsf] **clej g** / /p'sf0 gkfn sdnkf]v/ldf ePsf] sdnf
 l/; fn Ho]t]af/f n]vPsf] **Ps c-h'n] dg** uhn; ^u]x / dl0f/fh
 l; xaf]f n]vPsf] **cf] r]6b]df** slj tf; ^u]x]sf] lj d]rg sfoqndf /
 gkfn k]1f k]ti7fgsf] xndf /hgl 9sf]n / ultf lqkf7laf/f n]vPsf]
u'-hg; usf] ; xsfof] **gkfn] dlxnf n]vg k]j]Q / ofub]g** ; dnf]rgf
 s]tsf] lj d]rg sfoqndf klg **j hoGtl** lj t/Of ul/Psf] lyof] .

zAbfy{ksfzgn / gkfn ; flxT0 ; dhaf/f @)&! r]q !\$ ut]
/fdgj dlsf] cj ; /df j hoGtlSf ; #lfs s]f]sf/ j ; Gtsdf/ zDdf]
gkfn]sf ; e]k]t]j df, k]j {d]Gq tyf ; flxTosf/ k]lk gkfn ; flxTosf/

/fhZj/ bjj sfbfsf] cltYodf, nueu #)) ; j|6fsf alr j ; Gt/fwf kBsfo k/:sf/ ej gxl/ l; lbjnnf0{ xds'df/l-lbjfs/ ; dfh; jf ; Ddfg klj q ; dfh gkfnnf0{ / j hoGtl ; j|6f ; Ddfg qmdzM c^aS @\$ blv #) ; Ddsf Ps >|7 /rgfsf ; j|6f zzl ykf, lszf/ kxf8L, nlnf bfjfl, ulf sz/L, /fwZofd njsfnl, rGbsft cfrfo{ / bjl gkfnnf0{ klbfg ul/ofj . gkfn ; flxTo ; dfhsf dxf; lrj bufk; fb gkfnaf/f ; ~rflnt pQm sfogmddf j ; Gts'df/ zDdf gkfn, ; flxTosf/ g/bj k/fz/, blff rfkuf0{ kblk gkfn / zAbfy{ klsfzgsf lgbzS lj gos'df/ zdf gkfn] cfcf^gf] dGtJo /Vgeofj .

o; /l pQm b0{ sfogmddf dly gfd pNnjv e0; sjsf njvsx? gbfxf0f ; Ddfgt JolQmij x?, d-rdf /xjsf cltlyx?, cfofhsx? afxjs klg lgdg JolQmij x?sf] pkl: ytdf j hoGtl c^aS #% aff8ofj .

lj hos'df/ zdf Hofjt clwsf/L, sdnf gkfn, dxZj/ vgn, dfwj l3ld/, cg' nD; fn, pldnf nld5fgj, P; kl cf; f, nldlg/fo0f e6&/fo{ d3' afu6L, nldls'df/ sf0/fnf, lbkz l3ld/, cRo'tk; fb kf8dfn .lrGtgj lx/0os'df/l kf7s, hubLzj/ kfjv/h, klsfzldof bxfn, hoGtl zdf sNkgf cfrfo{ 8f-lj Zj blk clwsf/L, 8f-hlj g clwsf/L, g/z >|7, ; dl/ gkfn, g/gf/fo0f j T; , dft[sf cfrfo{ cgflh 9sfn, ; zlnf bphf, >lw/ vgn, l8Nnlk; fb d'nltx'g, k/z'/fd k/fh'nL k/fz/, chos'df/ zdf gkfn, cgGtebj nld5fgj, hublz nld5fgj, lj gf zdf u0f/fh sf^nl, sdnf e6xf0{ lgaGw cfrfo{ 8f-njvk; fb lg/fnf, znbk|sfz gkfn, ulf gkfn, klff nD; fn, cfgGb/fd kf8j, lj ej gkfn, pkdf cfrfo{ zf/bf k/fh'nL, cfef zdf efef zdf l; hg ef/tl, ; fwg l3ld/, ; aflw l3ld/, ; hg l3ld/, snfw/ sf^nl, s6xpf gf; ggl, ; gln k'/L, pldnf kGt kf08psf] klg pkl: ylt lyofj .

; fy} ufklslfOf zdf bufk; fb coffn, /zd lj /xl, gf/fo0fk; fb kfjv/h, /fds'df/ kl08t lfql, slfOf afp; j, slt{ zdf ; l: dtf kf8j, /lj Gbk; fb e6&/fo{ k; iffQd 9^adfg, lkb|b|axfb/ a: gjt, k/liftaxfb/ /foff, /dzk; fb a: ofn, gj lg nD; fn, /g' zdf ; lj tf a9fyf]sl, zlQmk; fb ; fksf6f, dgf coffn, ; ofu coffn, lflth v/h, 6saxfb/ vql, dxz l/hfn, znl cfrfo{ ; j fgl cfrfo{ /fds]of ltlldN; gf, cd/s'df/ kwfg, vu|b| vfn; f3/, u0fz l3ld/] dld[s, dw; Gofkfgj, slfOf kwfg, 8Da; lwd/, eut l; x j flbf; , l8Nnl/fh coffn, 0Gb' kGt, >lw/ kf8j, ag' nld5fgj, dfobj] l l3ld/, lj hof bxfn, kXnfb kfjv/h, lj ho rfn; j, /fdk; fb lj fnl, ; l/ tf zdf ; /fbj / l; x ykf, klsfzldof bxfn, ls/of kf7s, dw; bg nld5fgj, /dzh^a l; hkl, l; 4laxfb/ vql, Zofdaxfb/

efj's, euj tl 9sfn, ladh, dg'sf kf8dfn, rGbk; fb Gofkfgj, /Zdl l/dfn, ; Lf rfw/L, njvk; fb lg/fnf, lbjo lu/L, /-h' nld5fgj, afh/fd kf8j, d'/l l; lbj, lbgz e6&/fo{ t'n; f cfrfo{ /fwsf e08f/L, s'df/ uftd, dg'sf kfjv/h, xl/x/klbk l3ld/, lglstf, ; lngf gkfn, obgy j ; GtK/, dfxgk; fb pkllwfo, 6lsf kf8j, klj 1f gkfn, cg'1f gkfn, hgsaxfb/ ykf, bu's'df/l ykf, zflGt v8sf, ; b'axfb/, klsfz rfkuf0{ kj g e6&, :df/sf e6&/fo{ e/ts'df/ >|7, kf/ ; ; j|bl, /fh|b| ; j|bl, 0lGb/f ; j|bl, /dzrGb| uftd, l; hg l; njfn, ; lGk kl/of/, kbdf j|B, bjj|b| k/fh'nL, /fh|b| k/fh'nL, cfsf; v/h, ; bzg kf8j, 5fob0 Gofkfgj, lj ef gkfn, rGbk; fb e6&/fo{ o'j /fh zdf uftd, ulf zdf ; lgtf zdf g/dzlef e08f/L, blks e08f/L, ef:s/ e08f/L, ; Demgf 9sfn, szj z/d zdf szj gkfn, ; lGk 9sfn, lgaGw cfrfo{ klj gf aff: sf6f, ; 'blff 9sfn, pdf ld>, dl0f/fh l; x, ts'gf zdf lj i0fk; fb nld5fgj, t'n; lk; fb e6&/fo{ l; tf/fd k8f; gl, ch'g 9sfn, j Gbgf 9sfn, s'; d bxfn, dl gkfn cflbsf] pkl: ylt /Xofj .

ut ; fpg dlxgfb]v zAbfy{ klsfzgsf] Joj : yfkgdf sXl kl/j tGx? cfp klg lgbzS lj gos'df/ zdf gkfn] ; flsTj df lg/Gt/ zAbfy{ klsfzg / j hoGtl lj wf s|Gb|t ; flxTos klqsn] gkfnl ; flxTosf] pTyfgdf ; Sbf ofjubg ul//xjs} 5 / ul//xg] g} 5 .

V

; flxTo ; j-4g s|b| gkfn

; flxTo ; j-4g b|6f ; Ddfglaf6 ; Ddfgt JolQmij

@)& kf=8f-szjk; fb pkllwfo .

@)&! kf=lzjufkfn l/; fn

xl/x/ zf:ql ; fljqblj! ; flxTo k':sf/l@)%

@)& kf=8f=jf; bj lqk7L .

@)&! kf=s|of uftd .

ljZj Hofjt ; Jf ; Ddfgl ; Ddfgt ; :yf

@)&! >l ; To ; fo{s|b| kf}{sf7df8f}

k5f/sf] kftfj

lgaGw l; 4fGt

☞ kf= /fhGb| ; j bl

lgaGw M l j ifo k j z

dfgj ; jhgdf lgixt nint r}Gosf] kltkmg xf]snf . dfgj ; jhgdf cfwf/df uxOf ul/g]snfsf lj leGg ; fobok /xsf 5g\ gfb ; jhgdf cfwf/df efj sf txx ; OIGbo ; jhgdf cleJoSt xg]snf g} ; flxTo xf]. efiiffsf dfWodaf6 gfb ; jhgdf cfwf/df nint ; fobok|k|fkOf ug]snf ; flxTo xf]. efiiff j foFl xf] / j foFl efiiff xf]. j foFl df /xsf cy{/ cy\$] ; jfxs j foFl lj Zj aXdf08sf] dftZlSt xf] / j foFl df lgixt cy{ cyj f efj sf] ; jhgdf zlSt / cy\$] ; jfxs ag} /xsf] j foFl k\$[t / k?ift[Ej sf] ; x; DaGw ; GtInt efj / cy\$] gfb / cy\$] ; x; jhgdf klfx / j foFl / cy\$] tx cleJol-ht ePsf xG5g\ o:tf efj ; jhgdf ; jfxs j foFl g} ; flxTo xf] / o; sf lj leGg lj wfut cl:tTj sf cfwf/df ; flxTosf ; Gbedf cYofpg] kOfTg ul/Psf] xG5 .

cfh; Ddsf] ; flxTosf cWooogdf dh / kdf rf/cfOf lj wf :yflkt ag\$] 5g\ tl lj wfx / df slj tf, syf, gf6s / lgaGw; dt hDdf rf/cfOf lj wfx /xsf 5g\ slj tf efj gfsf] nofids Gogtd efiifs Psf0 xf]. slj tfn] cfofdsf] lj :tfl/t / k kkt ug\$] lglDt slj tfogsf] tx kkt ug{ kb5 . o; lj wfsf klj wfx / lj Zj ; flxTosf ; fgf ; fgf Psf0sf n3td slj tf, dSts, :kn6 slj tf, ult, uhn ehgb]v lnP/ n3'sfJo, sfJo, dxfsfJo, dxtV dxOd sfJo klg o; ; Gbedf lj ifo ag} klg k|tt /xsf] xG5 . slj tfsf] lj ifo / efj ; jhgdf] lj :tfl/t cfotgn] slj tfogsf] / k ln6} sfJofogsf] txd f uPk15 slj tf tEj kAgwls [agb5 / slj tfn] aXQd / ksf] Ps lglZrt cfotg kkt ub5 . o; /L lj wfut : j / k kkt ug] / rgf lj zlf slj tf xf].

efiiffsf] efj / ltsf] kf/:kl/s ; Gbe{; efhgdf cfwf/df ; hgf xg] kl f syf xf]. sydf kf/:kl/s lj lw ; Gbe{; efhg u/} efj / cy\$] j foFl df ; dfofhg ul/g] sfo\$] kl/Ofd syf xf]. sylotf / syfsf] >f]f; dt]sf] ; dfofhg u/} syfksygf] ds k|t]tsf cfwf/df syg / >jOfsf cfwf/df k|tt ul/g] / rgf syf xf]. lj ifo / efj sf] kf/:kl/s ; Gbe\$] ; efhg u/} lj ifodf efj, cy{/ ; jhgdf cfwf/nf0{efiiffsf kl/lwdf cf; dGttf / kdf sygsf cfwf/df k|tt ul/g] lj wf lj zlf syf xf]. syfsf] lj :tfl/t ; Gbe{ j Ofg / lj j / ofsf cfwf/df ; efhg ul/g] sfo{

syfog xf] / of] g} cfVofg xf]. of] ; flxTosf] lj wfut cl:tTj k|ktsf lx; fan]; Eotfsf] 0] txf; df bf] flj wf lj zlf lgaGw xf]. cfVofgsf] n3td syfksygsf / kdf /xg] n3'syf, syf, n3'pkGof; , pkGof; , aXt\ syfVofgf] ds pkGof; ; Ddsf] ; hgf o; cfVofgsf txd f ; hgf xg] dh lj wf xf].

; hgf] ds lj wfsf] t] flj r/Ofdf cfP/ cf] j efj ePsf] lj wf gf6s xf]. gf6s ; eSt ; hgf kl] tefsf] nufgl ePsf] xG5 . efiiff / efj sf k|f] s tE] sf lglDt clego ; dt] sf] eldsf klg lj zlf / kdf /xsf] xG5 . gf6ssf lglDt rf/cfOf uOf /xsf xG5g\ gf6ssf] klxn] lj zlf tf cgs/Oflo xf]. gf6s cgs/Oflo cyj f cleGg xG5 . gf6ssf] bf] flj zlf tf qn8glo xG5 . of] v] hng] lj zlf tfsf] lj wf xf]. gf6ssf] csf] lj zlf tf k7glo xf]. of] k9g klg ldNb5 . o; nf0{Ps :yflgs cf; gdf a; } k7gsf cfwf/df klg gf6ssf] kf/v ug{ ; lsg] l:ylt /xG5 . gf6ssf] rfyf] lj zlf tfsf] ; j / k k] foFl / k|fkOflo xf]. o; /L gf6ssf] ; Gbedf cj wf/Of klg k|tt ul/Psf] xG5 . gf6s klg n3td PsfPsf txblv n3' gf6slotf, Psf^a slotf, gf6slotf / dx] gf6slotf; Ddsf gf6slo lrgTgsf cfwf/df tof/ xg] gf6Ofogsf] cj :yf klg o; o; sf lj z]tsf cfwf/df ; Art ag\$] xG5g\ ol ; a] lj wfsf cltl/St kl5Nnf] / g] lgtD lj wfsf / kdf lgaGw lj wfsf] cf] j efj ePsf] s/ f k\$6df cfPsf] blvG5 .

lgaGw lj wf lrgTgsf cfwf/df slj tfsf] cf] dk/s efj ; j] usf] ; Zn] fofsf] kl/Ofddf ; hgf xg] lj zlf tf /xsf] blvG5 clg cfVofgsf syfksygsf ; Gbe{ cfVofgf] dStf, kfqsf] k] ol f pkl:yltsf cfwf/df syfksygf] ds t] f / j Ofgf] dStf, lj j / Of] dStf Pj ; Ofgf] dStfsf klfx / sf klg cfwf/df tof/ xg] gf6slotfsf uOfx / klg ; dfl > t ag\$] / : j tGg tyf pGdSt cgfkrfl/s nYgsf ; Gbedf tof/ xg] lj wf lj zlf xf]. o; /L lg / kOf ubf lgaGw slj tfsf] efj f] ds uOf ; jhgdf] cGtMt /^a u, cfVofgsf] ; Gbe{ ; jhgdf / gf6ssf] cleGg / k|fkOflo tyf k7glo tEj ; dt] ; dfl > t xbfxb} klg lgtfGt efj / lj rf/sf ; j] uBsf cfwf/df k|tt ul/g] lj wf xf]. o; df efj ; j] u / lj rf/sf j Of] Sts cgel'tnf0{lgaGw u/} efiiffdf ; efhg ul/g] lj wf ePsf sf/Of o; nf0{lgaGw eg] ul/Psf] xf]. slj tf slj tfog, sydf syfog, gf6sdf gf6Ofog tE] sf] pkl:yltsf sf/Of / rgfn] cf' g] cnlu} kl/ro kkt u/ h: t} lgaGwn] 5\$} dfl] ns kl/ro kkt ub5 . lgaGw klg n3td Psf0blv aXQd tx; Dd k|tt xg] lj wf xf].

lgaGw M JoTklft ; f

k] l6 ; Gbedf agwg cy{ af] ws . agw\ wftdf lglMz] cyaf] ws k] { u{ lgl / efj cy{ af] ws . 3' k] k] oohGo . cl k/ ; u{ nfuk] 15 lgdOf xg]

lgaGw zAb lgdff xG5 t/ lgaGw zAbsf]lgdff klqmfdf cfPsf]k/; u{ .cl sf] lgdff /x\$] cfzof sf/Of lgaGw zAbsf]cy{b0{k\$]/sf] e0lbG5 . .3`lkloo efj cydf / ; ofhg cyj f ; lDd>Of cydf klg kofu xg]xqfn]oxf]g/ lgs]uDel/tfk] \$ lj rf/ ug{kG]xG5 . ; lDdng cyafws .cl kloo nfu\$ v08df lrlst; f zf:qlo /f; folgs kbfs]dfqf Joj l:yt u/ cgkfgsf]Joj xf/ ; Gthg ug{eGg]; >tlo tftko{afw u/f0G5 eg] efj ; ofhg cyafws .cl ktooaf6 rfxf ; flxTosf]uBdhs /rgf, efj tyf lj rf/ ; Dk]fs, zAb ; dxut jfSo, cgR5b, ks/Of / Ps ; ^asyg tx; Ddsf]ljzib cy{efj, lj rf/ ; d]sf]; jfxs /rgf lj zif lgaGw xf] eGg]cydf kofu ug]ul/Psf]5 . o; /L lgaGw zAb ; flxTosf Ps lj wf lj zifsf]cydf Joj At xg]u/\$]5 . o; af6 s]l; 4 xG5 eg]lgaGw lj wf cg\$fcg\$ lj ifosf]k]bef] / cg\$ lj ifosf]JofVof, lj j]rgf / ltsf k]kt ck]k]k]ts]cledt klg k]tkfbg ug{kG]l:yltsf]cf]j ef] xb} uPk15 lgaGw lj wsf]hgD ePsf]xf]eGg]s/f l; 4 xG5 .

klZrdl ; Gbedf klg c^ahl zAbsf]zdf ; dfj z ePsf] Essay zAbsf]lu]hl Essais dh zAbaf6 lgdff ePsf]ePsf]kf0G5 . o; zAbsf]cy{To attempt cyj f kof; ug{eGg]xG5 . P.;]zAbsf]klg cy\$ b0{ls; dsf tftko{/x\$ 5g\ klxnf]/ zflAbs cy{xf]/ of]s]xf] eg]kof]g, ldxg] cyj f kof; ug{eGg]xf]. o; nfo{k]g Joj xf/df kofu ug]ul/G5 . bf]f] rfxf lj rf/ j f cGtef]gsf]cleJo-hg ug{eGg]cy{ k]kt xG5 . of]klg kof; ug{g]xf]t/ km/s s]xf]eg]dfG5\$ cGtef]gf lj rf/ j f lrgtgnf0{efiffdf ; Gbedt / Joj l:yt u/ k\$6df Nofpg kof; ug{eGg]xf]. k]df cyj f klZrddf klg efiiffdf lj rf/ cyj f ef]sf] ; Dk]fOf lfdt / eflifs k]p]tyf cleJolStut ; j tGqtfsf]kof]/Of lj sl; t agb}uPk15 dfq lgaGwsf]lj sf; xb}cfPsf sf/Of of]lgaGw /x\$] b]vG5 . o; sf/Of lj Zj ; flxTodf lgaGw kl5Nnf]lj wsf] kdf :yflkt ag] lj sl; t agb}uPsf]b]vG5 .

lgaGw j f P.;]zAbsf]tftko{lj rf/ cyj f efj sf lj slOf{s0fx; nfo{ efiiffsf]dfWodaf6 lj ifosf]cfotgdf lj :tfl/t 9^aun] ; ^aut ug]sfd lgaGw xf]. lj ifo / efj sf s0fx; nfo{Joj l:yt t/ ; j]R5s 9^aun] k]tkfbg ug]sfd lgaGwdf ePsf]xG5 . lgaGwsf]tftko{o; /L cleJol-ht eP klg o; sf]nyg rfxf; flxTosf]cfwlg sfn cf/De ePk15 dfq klg k]tt ePsf xG5g\ k]l6 ; flxTosf]; Gbedf slj tf, syf, gf6s lj wfx; k]fwgs ; flxTosf]sfnv08df lj sl; t / pTslif ag\$]cj :yf b]vG5 . lgaGw rfxf lj rf/ efj sf goffcfofdx; 1fg / lj 1fgsf ; Gbed; sf goff af/x; pb3fl6t agb}uPsf sff/Of lgaGwn]lgs]lj ifosf]pk:yfkg agb} uPsf]cj :yf b]vPsf]5 . cfhsf]; Gbedf ; flxTosf cG6 lj wfx; df pQ/

cfwlgstfsf goff cfofd pb3f6g ePh:t}lgaGwdf klg goff cfofdx; pb3fl6t agb}cfPsf 5g\ P.;]zAbsf]k]bef] eP; u}lgaGwsf]; hgfsf] k/Dk/f sfod ePk15 g]k]df klg lgaGwsf]k]bef] / lj sf; xb}cfPsf] cj :yf /x\$]5 .

lgaGwsf] cf/De

lgaGwsf] k]fDes 0ltxf; kfZrfto ; flxTosf] 0ltxf; ; u hfl]8b} cfPsf]5 . ; j kyd k]fG; hl ; flxTosf/ ldr]h l8 df]6g (Michel De Montaign) ; f]zftAbldf klxnf]kN6 lgaGw lj wsf]; hg]f]ds sfo{cf/De u/\$f xg\ lu]hl zAbe08f/df P; f0h elgPsf]/ c^ahl zAbe08f/n] P.;]elgPsf]; hg]f]ds /rgf klxnf]kN6 ; flxTosf]; hg]f e08f/df b]vg cf0k]of]. o; lsl; dsf]; hg]f ef/tlo ; flxTodf lgaGwsf gdfaf6 kl/lrt agof]eg]g]fnldf rfxf hdsf]cyj f lgaGws}gdfaf6 klg kl/lrt agb} uof]. o; cjwf/Ofs]; k]tkmngsf ; Gbedf k]f]nt s]l kl/efiff, s]l :j k / s]l jul\$ /Of, lgaGwsf]kl/ro k]tt ug\$ lglDt cfj Zos kg] ; fdf]hs tyf ; s]ts kof]/Of, lgaGwsf lglDt pkof]ul dflgg]s]l lzNkut k\$ / / lj wld>0fsf r]g]g; g}oxif ck]lft dfGottsf ; kdf kl/lrt ag] cf0k]ub5g\ lgaGw ; hg]f]bzG klZrdl lflthaf6 cf/De eP/ lj sl; t agb}g]fnl ; flxTodf cfPsf]xf]eGg]s/f o; k\$ /sf] kl/l:yltaf6 l; 4 xG5 .

lgaGw ; l6fsf]lj zif k\$ /sf]dgr]zaf6 cf]j is]t xg]/ ; ^an]kt cfotgsf]; Argdff uBdf ; hg]f xg] lj wf xf]. of]lj ifosf] ckOf]fdf kOf]fsf]ck]ff ul/g]k]zgyf\$ laGbd tof/ ePsf]xG5 . ; lD cfotgdf lj ifo, lrgt / efj gfsf]lj /f6t lgaGwg ul/g]uBdf cfl>t lj wf xf]. ; l6f log]j]zib0nf0{c]nDag u/ k]7snf0{cfk]k]t cfslif ug] / cf^gf sygk]t ; dyG h6fpg]sfd ub5 . lgaGwsf dfWodaf6 kf7s n]vssf ; hg]f]tx; Dd lj r/Of ug{nfnflot agb5 . lgaGwsf/sf] efj gf / lj rf/sf]k6df ; xofql ag] kl5kl5 nfu5 . kf7s cf^gf lghl efj gf / cfux ; a}tofu u/ n]vssf]lrgt / efj gk]t tbsf/fsf]t agb5 . oxl g]lgaGwsf]p2Z6 klg xf]. ol ; a}abfsf cfw/df lgaGwsf]p2Z6ok/s cy{ ca o:tf]tof/ xG5 M

- !_ efj gf cyj f lrgtgdff lj slOf[ag] a; \$f n3s0fx; efiiffsf]cfotgk6df ; k]s]t k]kt ug{.
- @ cftdk/s kf/in]hg; s}klg lj ifo eflifs snfs]t ag] n3'-sn] /df k]tt xg'.
- #_ tYof]ds cg; gw] lj ifo klg ctYof]ds / ; j tG ; kdf k]tt xg'.
- \$_ j]st]s hl]g; u hfl]8Psf]; d:of klg ; du[kf7ssf]rf; f\$]lj ifo

ag] k|t't xg' .
 -%_ ; i6fsf]lj z]f dgfbzdf n]vP/ klg ; du|kf7ssf]dgfbzdf k|tkfbg
 xg' .
 -^_ ; i6fsf syg / b[i6sf0fkl't kf7sn]lgM; t{; dy6 ug{.
 -&_ efiiff] ; Argfut n3'sn] / leq n]saf6 lj /f6 ef] / lrgtgsf]
 :yfkf xg' .
 o; af6 s]]; 4 xG5 eg]lgaGw goff goff lj rf/ / ef] sf]pbaf]vg
 ePk15 dfq k|b'ef{ ePsf] ; hgfTds uB lj wf xf] / o; df ef] sf] ; ju
 kan /x\$]xG5 eG]kdv cfzo xf] . uB efiiffdf lghTds cleJolSt lbg]
 lj wTds kl/ronf0{k|t't ul/lbg]k6Tg ; f]z]z]fAb]l]v g}xb}cfPsf]xf] .
 oBlk lgaGwut cjwf/Offsf] k]f'ef; k] df dxlif{Jof; / jfNdl'ssf
 k]rgdf, zq]rfo{/ a{x:kltsf JofVofgsf cfwf/df g}ldNg nfu\$]f]
 cj :yf b]vG5 . o:t}dfwjl / d6]l'sf k]rg, of1jNSo / z^a\$/rfo\$
 ; Defif0fx; , b08L, af0fe\$ / cfGbj 4G ; d]sf zf:qlo JofVofgx;df
 lgaGwsf 5gsx; ; xh}k|kt xG5g\ klZrddf kn6]f/ c/:t'sf k]rgdf,
 xf] / n]h'f0g; sf ; Defif0df /x\$]f k]rgTds ; Gb]z;x;sf]alhf'wfg
 g}lgaGwsf k|l'eldx; xg\ lgaGwsf] ; r] n]vg k]fG; hl ; i6f ldr]h l8
 df]6g, ah'fotl ; i6f k]fG; ; a\$gx;sf]cfudgkl5 cf/De ePsf]kf0G5
 t]kg cfwlgs kl/ro k|kt u/\$f lgaGw eg]k]df a^a ; flxTosf afa'
 uhfa /fo, l'xGbl ; flxTosf ef/t]b' xl/ZrGb| / xhf/lk|fb laj]bl, gkfnl
 ; flxTosf zDek|fb 9^a]h / j]lgw zdf{x;sf]cfudgkl5 dfq pkoSt
 9^a]n]lgaGw ; hgf xg yfn\$]f]s'/f ; DalGwt ; fdul{x;sf]clwoogaf6
 kli6 ldnb5 .

lgaGwsf kl/efiff

lgaGwsf]lj ifodf s]l'bt eP/ klxnf]kN6 l6Kk0fl ug] ; dlIfs / ; i6f
 ldr]h l8 df]6g g}xg\ pgl lghTds lgaGwsf ; i6f; d] xg\ lgaGwsf
 af/\$]f]pgsf]cfdwf/Off o:tf]/x\$]f]5- d]f lgaGwx; d :j osf]cGt/fTdf
 ; du|kf7s ; dl f k'ofpg]k6Tg dfq xg\ logdf d]j]j rf/ / sNkgf afx\$
 sg}goff v]h / cGj]fOf 5g . df]6g]n] ; a^k|kt t/ cgf]krf]l/s lgaGw
 ; hgf ug]k/Dk/fsf]cf/De u/] . pgn] ; fdfGo n]ysn] ; hgf ug]n]vg tyf
 ; hgf kl'nofeGbf lj lzi6 lsi ; dsf]k4lt cfd; ft u/\$f 5g\ logsf wf/Offaf6
 lgaGw n]ygsf lglDt lqDglnlv t[Ej x; pk:yfkf xg cfp5gW
 -!_ lgaGwsf/n]cf^gf lgaGwdf :j]l sf]k\$6ls/Of ub5 .
 -@_ lgaGwsf/ cf^gf kf7sx; ; u lgs6td cfdlotf :yfkf ub5 .
 -#_ lgaGwsf/ lgaGwaf/f sg}pkb]z j f lzlff glb0{cfdlotf dfq k\$6
 ub5 .
 -\$_ lgaGwsf/n]cf^gf lgaGwsf]lj ifo cfm]f0{agfP/ k|t't ub5 .

o; af6 lgaGwsf]cf/De cfdk/stfaf6 ePsf]xf]eG]s'/f l; l4
 xG5 . df]6g]sf]o; n]vgn]kl/ro lb0; s\$} ; dodf lgaGwnf0{j :tk/s
 lbzf lbg]k/Dk/fsf]klg cf/De ePsf]5 / lgaGwsf]kl/efiff ug] / o; nfo{
 zf:qlo clwoogsf] ; j k lbg]kl'nof klg df]6g]sf]n]v]gk15 cf/De eof]
 df]6g 0; f]k] \$]f] klxnf] z]fAb]lsf cfrf/zf:ql kn6fs\$]f df]fl'nof
 -Morallia / l; g\$]f -Sineca h:tf s]faf6 kl/t ag\$]f sf/Of pgn]
 lghTds ef] ; ju el/Psf lgaGwx; n]y\$]f lyP . df]6g -!%##-!%(!_
 n]cf^gf]hljgsf] rf/ bzskl5sf c]lwdf lgaGw ; hgf u/\$f 5g\
 logsf P; ; f0h gdfsf b0{u]yx; k\$]zdf cPsf 5g\ !%*) ; g]Ps}
 j ifdf k\$]zgd]f cPsf pgsf b0{lgaGw ; ^a]xn]pgsf] ; hgfno{goffou
 k]t'gsf cfwf/ agfPsf 5g\ . k]fG; hl efiiffdf k\$]lzt ePsf ol b0{
 s]tnf0{06nlaf6 lq]f; t e0{ah'fotsf]z/Ofdf a; \$]f hf]xg ^n]f]/of]
 gds JolStn]c^a]h]df cg]fb u/] k\$]zdf NofPk15 df]6g]sf] ; hgfTds
 sfoh]Voflt k|kt u'of] .
 cf^g}lgaGwsf lj ifodf cledt k\$6 ug]df]6g]n]cf^gf lgaGwsf
 af/df cfm]f]cledt k\$6 u/\$f 5g\ pgsf syg 5- .d]f]OR5f s]xG5
 eg]d cf^gf lgaGwdf lj gfcf8Da/ ; xh / ; fwf/Of tl/sfn] :j o+; kflot
 x]f]n] . To; df sg]lsl; dsf]j fSk6tf j f s]qd snfTdstf ; hfgg rfxGg .
 d]f lgaGwsf]lj ifo d g]x]f]o; af6 s]:ki6 xG5 eg]lgaGwsf]lj ifo lghl
 wf/Offaf6 clh' j 6]Sts cgelt / ef] ; ju]sf]k\$6ls/Of xf] . lgaGwsf/
 cfm]f]g} ; aeGbf glhsaf6 lrg\$]f]lj ifoj :t' g} ; i6fsf] ; hgfdf k\$6 xG5 .
 cf^gf lgaGwsf af/df dfq x]f]g ; du]lgaGw lj ifodf g}klxnf]kN6 lgisif{
 ca ; dlIfTds l6Kk0fl ug] ; dlIfs klg df]6g g}xg\ . pgsf] csf]
 cfd; jls[tf o:tf]klg /x\$]f]5- .d]f lgaGwx; d :j osf]cGt/fTdf c;
 kf7s ; dl f k'ofpg]k6Tgsf pkh xg\ log]d]ef]gf / snfut ; ju
 afx\$ goff v]h / cGj]fOf s]l 5g .
 df]6g]af6 cf/De ePsf] lgaGwsf] cfdk/s n]ygsf cltl/St
 j :tk/s n]ygsf]cf/De a\$gaf6 ePsf]xf] . cfd]s]bl ; hgfaf6 lj dv
 ag\$]f ; hgfno{ k]yldstf lbg] sfdn] lgaGwnf0{j :tk/s ; ju]g]sf
 cfwf/df eg]lgaGwx;sf]n]vg a\$gaf6 cf/De ePsf]b]vG5 . a\$gsf
 lgaGwx; 1fg / lj 1fgsf ; q;x;sf] ; dfo]hg ; Ah'of / clen]ygsf lglDt
 pko]ul xg]lj ifout lgaGwx; ; hgf u/\$f 5g\ pbf]x/Ofsf lglDt ; To]l
 .k|t'z]f]w / .d]tol h:tf d't{l] ifodf s]l'bt lgaGwx; ; hgf ePsf 5g\
 To; sf/Of s]elgG5 eg]a\$g df]6g]sf] ; f]k]ftdf Psbd lj k/Ltwdl{
 lgaGwsf ; i6f xg\ ol bj}lgaGwsf/sf lj ifodf ; dlIfs xg/L x8\gsf]
 l6Kk0fl o:tf]/x\$]f]5- .a\$gsf lgaGwx; 3gle't 1fgsf k-h xg\ logdf
 lj rf/sf] ; xh ; kdf cleJolSt ePsf]xG5 .

a\$gsf sygsf]lgisif{ca lgdgfg; f/ lg:s65 M
 -s_ lga6wsf]cfotg ; ^Nfkt xg' k5{.
 -v_ 7f] / ; ul7t lj rf/; u ; Dal6wt xg' kb5 .
 -u_ b2g / 1fg lj 1fgsf klfx; lga6wdf k\$6 xg' kb5 .
 -3_ lj sl0f{lr6tgnf0{efv\int ug{k0Tg ug{k5 .
 o; k/Dk/fsf]cfwf/et w/ftn tof/ ePkI5 cu|ult lbg]sfd
 ePsf]b]V65 . oxf klg o; ; Gb6f klg lga6w kl/eflft xg]/ cWooosf]
 zf:qlo cfwf/ tof/ xg]k/Dk/f cf/De ePsf]b]V65 . df06g]sf]l6Kk0fkl5
 a\$gsf]cfudg eof]. o; ; dodf lga6ws]lgldt ul/Psf]cixn]Ddsf]
 klxnf]kl/efiff a\$g -!%^!-!^@^ sf]kf0G5 . pgn]lga6wnf0{5l/Psf]
 lr6tg]sf]eflifs ; dls/of xf]eg\$5g\ pgl lj ifoj :tdf sl6bt, k/fTds
 / 7f] Pj +j aQk0f{lr6tg]sf]; hgTds sfo{lga6w xf]e6g]dt k|tt ug{
 ; km ePsf 5g\ lga6wn]lj rf/oSt j :thf0{k|tt ug{eflifs cleJolSt
 g]lga6w xf]e6g]klfdf ; b9 /x\$5 5g\
 -c^a\hl zAbsf]zsf ; Dkfs tyf lga6wsf ; i6f ; d] /x\$5 8f=
 hfXG; g -!&) (-!&\$_ n] .lga6w eg\$5] dgdf cfPsf efjwf/fnf0{
 cgf]krf/s / zP\anf lj xlg cj :ydf x7ft\ul/Psf cleJolStsf]Ps
 ; ^Nfkt /rgf lj zlf xf]. cyf\lga6w To:tf]p6dSt uBfTds cleJolSt
 xf]. of]cgf]krf/s, kl/kSj / cJojl:yt /rgf xf]. o; sf]; Argfut
 j lzi60 qmldj Gof; lj lwdf /x\$5]x6g eg] lga6w zAbsf]cy{nVg]sfd
 u/\$5 5g\
 -c^a\hl ; flxTosf ; dlIfs hh{S\ofa -!&%\$-!*#@_ klg lga6wsf]
 kl/efiff k|tt u/\$5 5g\ pgsf cg; f/ .lga6w kl|tef / lfdtf gePsf
 ; txl ; i6fsf]k0f]hgxl; ; :tf]ukm dfqsf]; hg sfo{xf]. u pgsf o;
 sygn]lga6wnf0{:t/xlg / ; /n tyf ; xh nVgsf cfwf/df tof/ xg]/rgf
 lj zlf lga6w xf].
 -lga6wnf0{kl/eflft ug]qmddf ; dlIfs hfXg d/]-!*#&-!* (%_
 n]8fS6/ hfXg; gsf]zAbsf]znf0{k; Dkfbg u/\$5 5g\ o; qmddf
 x8\gsf]cy{nVgnf0{dSt s07n]kz+f u/\$5 5g\ pgsf cg; f/- .sg]
 Ps lglZrt lj ifodf ; ul7t / ; Jojl:yt bl6sf0f /fv] nV\$5]/rgf
 lga6w xf]. of]; Gbe{cS:kf\$[18S; g]Lsf]; DkfsTj -!* ((axfnl ubf{
 logn]lga6wnf0{dxlo; L txd f cYof]g]sfd u/\$5]; dodf lga6wsf]cy{
 :ki6 ug]sfd u/\$5 5g\
 -lga6wsf]; dlIf ug]qmddf krf; hl ; dlIfzf:ql ; (6Aoè -!*) \$-
 !*^ (n]klg lga6wnf0{o; /L kl/eflft ug]sfd u/\$5 5g\ .lga6w lgs}
 >d; flWo lj wf xf]. lga6w lj lzi6 1fgsf]e08f/ xf]. u o; af6 klg lga6wsf
 lj lzi6 pRrtf /x\$5]s/f :ki6 x65 .

-lga6wnf0{lj lzi6 /rgf lj zlf dfG]cn\$H08/ l:dy -!*#)-
 !*^&_ n]klg kl/eflft u/\$5 5g\ pgsf cg; f/- .lga6w eg\$5]ullt
 sfJo; u bffhg ; Sg] :j z k / ; Argdf sf0ntf / ; jhgZlntf /xg]
 lj zlf lj wf xf]. u o; /L l:dyn]lj lzi60nf0{l; 4 ug{k0Tg u/\$5 5g\
 -c^a\hl ; flxTosf ; dlIfTds 0ltxf; sf nVys lj lnod xg/L
 x8\g -!*\$!-!(@@_ n]lga6wsf]kl/efiff o; /L u/\$5 5g\ x8\gsf
 cg; f/- .lj ifoj :t' h]h:tf]eP klg lga6wsf] lfg cTo6t lj :t' tyf
 c; lldt 5 / lga6w JolStk/s g]xg' kb5 . of]cleJolStsf]Pp6f k\$5/
 xf]/ lga6w eg\$5]Ps ; fwgf xf]. ctM of]j 0lSts cleJolStdf sl6bt
 /x\$5]x65 . u o; /L x8\gn]lga6wnf0{kl/eflft ug]sfd u/\$5 5g\
 -o; /L lga6wnf0{lj leG lj afg; n]cg\$ cledt k|tt u/ k|
 eflft u/\$5]:yltdf c^a\hl lga6wsf pQ/j tl{r/0fsf lga6w lr6tsx; n]
 lga6w ; Da6w lr6tg]sf]:yfkf u/\$5 5g\ ol k0Tgaf6 lga6wx; lzi6
 / ul/dfoSt lj wlfj zlf xf]/ o; sf ; i6fsf]; hgTds pRrtf ; Ddfgof]o
 Pj +d/0f]o x65 e6g]s/f klg l; 4 xg kl0f]. ol ; a}tYox; nf0{bl6ut
 u/ cf^gf] cledt /Vg]kl/efiff; df lga6wsf/ /a6[n68 -!*&-
 !(\$ (pNnVglo dfg65g\ pgsf]dt o:tf]5- .lga6w eg\$5]l:dt
 dgf]zfoSt 1fgsf]/ ; df6o cj :yfsf]dw/ cleJolSt xf]. u o; af6 lga6w
 eg\$5]ckl/efio lj zlf k\$5/sf]/rgf xf]e6g]s/f k0f]0ft x65 .
 -o; /L g]lga6wsf]kl/eflft ug]csf]lj afg\h}al= lk|6nl
 -!*(\$-<_ klg pNnVglo JolStj xg\ pgsf cg; f/ .lga6wsf/nf0{
 lj ifoj :t'sf]cefj x6g . hg; 's}lj ifoj :thf0{k; /Ss l6k}lj ifoj :t'sf
 z kdf ptfG}; S5 . cf^gf]agfpg ; S5 . cf^gf]of s; \$5]lj ifonf0{s0b]
 agfP/ s/f ug{lga6w xf]. o; /L lghTds lj ifodf axlg cyj f j :t' /
 cfkmlarsf ; Da6wnf0{JoSt ug{lga6w xf]. u e6g]wf/0ff k\$6df NofPsf
 5g\ df06g]df em]logdf klg lga6w eg\$5]lghl cleJolSt xf]e6g]cledt
 :ki6 ePsf]5 . of]tYo pQ/j tl{lga6wsf]cWooaf6 klg kl6 xg cfp5 .
 -lga6wsf]kl/efiff ug]qmddf h}8ANo= d]6sf]k0f; klg :d/0f]o
 /x\$5]b]V65 . pgsf cg; f/- ; Gb/ lga6w lj rf/k0f{cg; Gwfgsf]Ps
 k\$5/ xf]. of]kklN Abon]JolStj fbl k\$5/n]k|tt ug]k0Tg ul/g]/rgf
 xf]. u o; sygn]klg /rgfsf/nf0{cfdk/s ; i6fsf]z kdf k|tt ul//x\$5]
 b]V65 .
 -csf{ ; dlIfs tyf lga6wsf/ Xoj fs/n] lga6wsf]kl/ro lbg]
 qmddf cf^gf]lj rf/ o; /L k\$6 u/\$5 5g\ pgsf cg; f/- .xn'sf]kf/f
 tyf c; n tl/sf tyf nVys / kf7s dfemdf lj Zj :t ; Da6w /x\$5]lga6w
 cfbz{lga6w xf]. u o; sf cltI/St klg pgsf]syg /x\$5]5- .o;
 aXdf08sf lj leG tf/f u0fb]v lnP/ c0f tyf k/d0f; Dd / cldj fb]v

dfgj ; Dd lgaGwsf]lj ifo ag] pkl:yt xg ; S5g\l o ; cg; f/ lgaGwsf] ; Gbe{rrf}cfPsf]kfOG5 .

-c^au^hl lgaGwsf]Ps zts gfdS u^hysf n^hys tyf lgaGwsf/ cg]6 l/hn]lgaGwsf]kl/ro o ; /l k]tt u/ \$f 5g\ .lgaGwsf]n^hf0, aftlirt u/f0 / Jojxf/ u/f0sf lardf lgaGw ; xfpG]xg' k5{. lgaGwsf cGo u0fx ; d\llo]dgf]-hstf ; kf70tf / ; ^aNfkttsf ; fy}cfGbbfol u0fx ; klg kb5g\ :ki6 ; kdf cfbz{/ cfkb]zs u0fsf ef/n]lylrg' xbg .l o ; lsl; dsf]wf/off klg lgel\$tk] \$ /Vg]sfd oxffk]tt ePsf] 5 . o ; af6 klg lgaGwsf]kl/ro k\$6df cfPsf]kfOG5 .

-lgaGwsf]kl/effif ug]csf{lrgts 8ANo^h 0= l]lnod; n]tof/ u/\$f] c a^s ckm P; h gfdS u^hydf lgaGwsf]kl/effif k]tt ul/Psf]5 . 8ANo^h 0= l]lnod; sf]cledt lqdg cg; f/ /x\$]5- .lgaGwsf/n]cf'gf] egf0 kli6 ug{obfsbf cGo k] ^aux ; sf]klg ; xfoff lng ; S5 t/ p; sf] dVo p2zo syf eGg' xfoG . lgaGwsf/sf]kdv lhDd]f/l eg\$]f; fdfhs, bfz]gs ; dl]fs cyj f JofVofsf/sf]h:t}cyf{Vtgs}; dfgyl{eP/ b]vf k5 ; ^aNkdf lgaGw uB /rgfsf]Ps k\$ / xf]hg w}; fgr]xG5 / To; df jOfG dfq xbg .l o ; nfd]syg dfkn l]lnod; n]lgaGwsf]kl/ro k]tt ug]sfd u/\$f 5g\

-kl5Nnf]r/Ofdf cflwsf]s kl/effif ug]b sG; fOG; cS; knB{ 0^aNn; ln6/r/ gfdS s[tn]k]tt u/\$f]kl/effif o:tf]/x\$]5 . h; cg; f/- .lgaGw ; fwf/tof Pp6f 5f6f]uB /rgf xf]h; df n^hyssf] lj ifosf]lj zif 1fg kl]tlalDat ePsf]xG5 .l o ; /l lgaGwsf]; lj :tf/ kl/effif ug]/ lgaGwsf]kl/ro k]tt ug]sfd u/\$f 5g\

; f]x] ztFabl]v pGg0; f] ztFabsf] cfwfPwl; Ddsf] cj lwdf lj Zj ; flxTodf b]vPsf lgaGwsf]clwoog ug]sfd ePsf]b]vG5 . o ; sf] kefj ef/tlo lqdf klg lgaGwsf]; Gbe{klg oxff pNn]vo lj ifo ag\$]5 . ef/tlo pkdxfa]kdf pb] ^aunf / lxGbl ; flxTodf lgaGwsf]; hgf / lrgtg kan aGb]uPk15 cfwlgs lgaGwsf]cf/De ePsf]b]vG yfn\$]5 . o ; ; Gbedf ef/tlo lqdf klg lgaGwsf]kl/effif ug]sfd ePsf]5 . o :tf] lrgtg dgg ug]lj afgx ; df ef/tlo lj afg\cfrfo{/fdrGb]zSnnf0{lng' pkoSt xG5 .

-lxGbl ; flxTosf]lj j r'gf ug]qmdf cfrfo{/fdrGb]zSnn]lgaGwsf] kl/effif ug]sfd u/\$f 5g\ pgsf cg; f/- .lgaGwdf j 0]Sts lj zif]tsf lglDt / To; lj zif]tsf]k]zGsf lglDt JoSt lj rf/sf]k]fx 1ft jf c1ft ; kn]xf] Vj z'vInt eg]xg lbg' xGg . efj k]fxsf]lj lrgtf b]vpgsf lglDt cgelt'sf :jfe]j s jf nf\$; fdfGo ; k; u sg}; DaGw g}/Vg' jf effif; t kZgx ; sf]h:t}lofofids jf x7of]lx ; n]en]cf; g ; fwg u/f0g'

xbg .l o ; /l lgaGw ; xh, ; /n / u]Xo xg' kg]cledt k\$6 u/\$f 5g\ ^aunf ; flxTosf ; dl]fs tyf lgaGwsf/ afahfa /fon]klg lgaGwnf0{kl/effif ug]sfd u/\$f 5g\ . ef/tlo kl/jzdf lgaGwsf] cfwlgs lrgtgsf cfwf/df ; hgf ug]a^aunf ; flxTo klg lj lzi6 rrf\$] lj ifo aGb]cfPsf]l:yltdf unfa /fosf]l:ylt klg lgs}lj lzi6 /x\$]5 .

-lgaGw To; k\$ /sf]/rgf xf]h; df ; lldt cfotgleq sg]j ifosf] jOfG jf kl]tkfbg, Pp6f lj lzi6 lsl; dsf]j 0]Sts kl]tkfbg, ; j R5Gbt, ; 17 / ; hlj tf To:t}; ^ault / ; ; Da4tfk] \$ ePsf]k]ttls/Of lgaGwdf k\$6 xG5 .l o ; lsl; dsf]kl/effif unfa /foaf6 kl]tkfbg ePsf]5 . g]knl ; flxTosf]0]txf; df klg kl/effif lbb}cfPsf]kfOG5 . o ; ; Gbedf lgaGwsf]kl/effif / JofVof ug] ; dl]fx ; df s]x] lj afgx ; sf] sygnf0{k]tt ug]j f-5glo b]vG5 .

- nld lgaGw; ^aux]sf]eldsf n]vG]/ lgaGw ; hgf ug]qmdf nldk]fb b] s'of -!(^^-@)!^_ lgaGw af/\$f]cj wf/off o ; /l k\$6df NofPsf 5g\ .of]/r/ / bzG xfoG, g xf]kfl08to bzGsf]70f; km. o ; df u]lt lj ifonf0{ ; j k]6sf0f ; dl]f0sf]h ; /t 5g . of]Ps lsl; dsf]wt{ abdf; 176f]xf- hf]; 8sdf lxB] slxn]9^aunf xG5, st}st}cfGbn] km] x\$ {t/ 3f]vG . = Tof]-lgaGw_ 6]lan ukm dfq xf] zf:g xfoG . of] Pp6f km] hsf]dgf]-hg xf]. = oxffPp6f /l; nf] xl/nf] ukf]8l, r6]snf] s'/fsq] 5, h; sf]gfd kaGw -lgaGw_ xf]l

-8f= 0Zj / a/fn -!(*)-@)%\$ _ n]klg lgaGwsf]kl/effif u/\$f 5g\ pgsf cg; f/- .lgaGw Ps lsl; dsf]s'/f u/f0 xf]. of]xf]n^hyssf dgdf efj gxf ; nf0{ ; j ut sygsf ; kdf pb]v]t u/fpg]lj wf lj zif . cf'gf]ugf; f]c ; nf0{ ; g'fpg, dgst]ax k]Vg]sfd ug]Abonf0{ ; s}Dd 5n^aNof0]bg, cftl/s ; Gbz'nf0{lk]hf0]bg' dflg; sf cfB l; hgf xg\ . To; f]xgfn]lgaGwsf/ hlxn]klg kf7sl; t ukm ug]{rfxG5 . ; fptl u/ lrgnf0{cfkn]k]t ; xg'eltzln agfpg v]v]5 . d'f s'/f s; h]; lglbpm]l eGg]syg /x\$]5 . o ; sygn]lgaGwsf j lzi6nf0{cleJoSt u/\$f]5 .

-/fdnfn clwsf/l -!((*-@)^@_ n]klg lgaGw af/]cf'gf]cledt k\$6 u/\$f 5g\ pgsf cG; f/ .lgaGw To]sf]Jo lj wf xf]h; df n^hys -lgaGwsf/_ sf]JoSt]j kf7s ; dl] kOf of k\$zdfg xG5, o ; df n^hysn] pkbz ge0{cf]dk\$zgs}nlodf s]bt' xg' kb5 .l eGg]syg /x\$]5 . o ; sygsf cfwf/df lgaGwsf]kl/effif ; fdfGotM uBs]; xh / cleJoStut ; Da4tfn]lgaGwdf kfOf ; ~rf/ ub5 .

o:tf cg\$ kl/effifsf cfwf/df lgaGw uBdf n]vG]cf]dk/s efj jf lj rf/sf]j 0]Sts cgelt k]k]Of ug] ; ^aNfkt cfotgdf ; hgf ul/g] ; j tG / cfkn] kOf{cgelt xg]/rgf lj zif xf]. lj rf/ / efj sf] lrgtg

r]gfsf cfwf/df k]t]tsf]k]k]u eP/ kmh, jg, kfgl, pBfg, hlj g, sNkgf, lgb] cflb g} lu\$; Tosf]:yfkf ul/Psf lj ifosf]pb\$6g ul/Psf lgaGwx ; o ; d]df kb5g\

-v_ xf:Jo^al^odh^s lgaGw M xf:o / Jo^al^o zAbsf] d]haf6 tof/ ePsf].xf:Jo^al^ol zAbn]; flxTodf xf:o ldl>t Jo^al^osf]k]t]ts/Of u5{eGg]hgfp5 . xf:Jo^al^osf] ; knf0{k] df cf^g}k\$ /sf]j ul\$ /Of ePsf]k]f0G5 .

xf:Jo^al^o /rgf]ds :jefj x ; b] } l]flthdf /fd]k\$ /sf / /rgf]ds :jefj sf 5g\ hlj g / hutdf cPsf ; DkOf]j s]t / lj ; ^altsf klfx ; sf sdhf]l v]Ng] / ; dhfsf bu^owoSt gfnl / v]hf v]f] ; fx ; nf0{ v]Ng] / Itgsf]k]z]v]g Pj -kl/:sf/ ug]cleJolSt lbg]sfd xf:Jo^al^ol] u/\$]xG5 .

xf:Jo^al^osf /rgf]ds :jefj x ;

-s_ Jofks /fli60 / cGt/fli60 hlj gsf ; dfh / kl/jf/sf lj ; ^al t[Ej nf0{xf:Jo^al^ol]pb^al] ; kdf /fVg ; Sg' kb5 .

-v_ efj / lj rf/ b] } k]an xg] /rgfsf afXo ; kdf lzi6tf /xg] / cGtl/s ; kdf 3f] cfqndOfsf/Lx ; df k]tt xg ; Sg' kb5 .

-u_ sg}kfg ; dfh ; Da4 r]l/q ; fdilhs, wld\$, cfly\$ tyf k]z] ; lgs lj ; ^altsf]pGdhg ug] :tlt, k]z]f, uf] ; ufg cflb eP kl g cGtl/s txd] t]fko{cy{cs} /xg]vfnsf xg' kb5 .

-3_ k]f]hgds cy\$ tx; Dd k]lbf /rgfd] Zn]f, Jo-hgf / Wj lg; d]sf]pkof] xg' xf:Jo^al^odh^s /rgfsf]lj z]t]f x] .

xf:Jo^al^o lj ifodf k]l6 dtdf e/t d]gn]xf:Jo^al^onf0{hDdf ^ efudf afB\$ 5g\ ol 5cf] k\$ /dWo]klxn] / bf] f]pRr, t] f] / r]f] d]Wodf / k]f] / 5cf]f0{c]wd cyf\$ \qlr txd] /fv] c]Yof]Psf]k]f0G5 . lognf0{l]gd]fg; f/ /x\$]s/f kl g Jo]Vof xg cPsf]b]V65 M

-s_ l:dt-xl; t, -v_ ljxl; t, -u_ pkxl; t, -3_ ckxl; t, -^a kl/xl; t -r_ cltxl; t .

xf] f\$ cfwf/df l:dt d':sfg, cfj fhoSt d':sfg, t]fkoSt d':sfg, pkxf; , kl/xf; / c\$xf; sf cfwf/df xf] f]f0{k] df ^ efudf lj efhg ul/Psf]k]f0G5 .

k]Zr]to dtdf eg]xf:Jo^al^onf0{hDdf cf7 cf]f k]k]df lj eflht u/] c]WooG ug]rng 5 . h:t}-s_ l]s]t -Farce_, -v_ kl/xf; -Humour_, -u_ clt/-hgf -Charicature_, -3_ lj xf; -Parody_, -^a pkxf; -Comic_, -r_ j]q]St -Irony_, -5_ j]l]j]Woo -wit_, -h_ Jo^al^o -Satire_ . xf] f] / t]fkoSt sygsf cfwf/df xf:Jo^al^onf0{hDdf Itg

efudf dfq afBdf c]WooG sfo\$ nflu ; xh xg]b]V65 . h:t}kl/xf; , ; 'Id Jo^al^o / / tlj |Jo^al^o . kl/xf; n]; fdfGo /df0nf\$]l:ylt l; hgf ub5 eg]; 'Id Jo^al^ol]r]lxf]g/d kf/fn]lj ; ^altdfly k]f/ ub5, clg tlj |Jollon]r]lxf]j ; ^altd fly l; w]k]f/ ub5 . o; sf/Of o; k]t]ts/Ofsf] Pp6f tl/sf xf- xf:Jo^al^o . of]; flxTosf]vf; lj wf lj z]f x]f]g, s] n cGtlj v]f]ds k]t]tsf]lj ifo x] .

r]gk]fx k4lt

r]gk]fxsf]k]k]u dg]]l]gs l]qdf a9l k]lnt zAb r]gk]fx k4lt kl g ; hgf l]qdf Pp6f cnu k4lt kl g ag\$]5 . dfgj dg]sf clgollgt t/^al^onf0{oyf] t ; kdf k]t]ts/Of ug]o ; z]fAb]sf]Pp6f l]zNk xf- r]gk]fx k4lt . of]k4lt o/f]k]l ; flxTodf k]lnt Pp6f k]t]ts/Ofsf]d]Wod x] . >ldtl 8f]f]l, e]h]gof p]Nkm / b:tf]PE; sl h:tf ; i6fn]o ; lj lwnf0{clgollgt dg]z]fsf] ; xl k]t]ts/Of d]Gb} k]k]u]df NofPsf 5g\ . lgaGw ; Gbe{/ k]f]k/ ; Gbe\$] cefj df kl g ; Argfsf] tx; Dd kl g ; xfotf ug]efj / lj rf/ k]fxsf] clg]ltsf cfwf/df cPsf ; Gbe ; r]gfsf]k]fxs}cfwf/df clj]R5Ggtfsf]l:ylt k]f]g ul/g]s]d]af6 lgaGwn]ult k]k]t u/\$]xG5 .

sNkgfsf]cfwf/df lj ifosf] ; e]h]g ug]sfd ; Dej xG5 . o; /l ; e]h]nt ag] cPsf lj ifox ; hlt; 's}lj sl0f/ vl08t eP kl g lgaGwnf0{ Ps j]fSob]v csf]j]So; Ddsf]ult lbb} /rgfsf]lj :tf/ ug] / lj ifosf c; f]ble\$ klfnf0{ ; f]bel\$ /Of ub}l]gisif{Dd k]f]pg]t[Ej g}r]gfsf] k]fx x] . r]gfsf]k]fx sNkgfsf] ; j]usf cfwf/df k]flxt r]gfsf] ; Gbe\$ agb]lgaGw l; ^al]f; Argfsf]cfod lgw]Of ag] k]ub5 . o; sf/Of lgaGwsf]clg]tls/Ofsf]t[Ej r]gfsf]k]fx x] . of]k]fxdf sNkgf]ds ; j]usf]l:ylt clg]fo{t[Ej sf ; kdf kl g lglxt ag\$]xG5 . sNkgf]ds ; j]usf]ph]f]df k]flxt ag]r]gfsf]k]fxsf cfwf/df lj z]f]v]nt lj ifo kl g z]f]v]nt agb]hfg]sfd r]g k]fxsf] ; Gbe{kl g lj :t]f/t agb]uP/ Ps ; ^asygsf ; kdf lgl]d ag] k]u\$]xG5 . lgaGwsf lgl]dt r]gfsf] k]fx / sNkgfsf]cGt; Gbe{ag] /x\$]xG5 .

lgaGw / gf/L; he sf]ntf

lgaGw sf]n k]f]nl, sf]n efj ; j]u, sf]n lrgtg / sf]n j]f]l/s kl/Of]t clg]fo{t[Ej sf ; kdf lng]ul/G5 . ; flxTosf ; Gbedf gf/L ; he sf]ntfsf] ; Gbedf k]l6 ; Gbedf ; ft]z]f]Ab]df dx]slj af]f]e\$]sf] sf]b]Da/L dx]sf]osf] ; Gbedf o; lsl; dsf] ; hgr]]pkof]u ePsf]c]y:yf Jo]Vof ePsf]df]lgG5 . klZrdl ; flxTosf]O]t]xf; df kl g slj t]sf ; Gbedf

c7f/ff)ztfAbldf aq hfXG; g / PhfKfpG8 h:tf ; i6fn]cf'gf /rgfsf] JofVof ul//xbf gf/L; he sfDntfoSt slj tf / k?if; he s7f]tfoSt slj tfsf]; Defj gf /xG5 eGg]s'/f p7fPsf]/ o; df w}ax; ePsf]kfoG5 . slj tfsf ; Gbedf cf/De ePsf]of]lj ifo la:tf/}uB ; flxTosf ; Gbedf klg JofVofsf]lj ifo dfGg]k/Dk/fsf]klg cf/De ePsf]blvG5 .

b]sfDfn]cf'g}lgaGwsf]lj ifodf l6KkOfL ug{qddf eg\$ 5g\ efn]uBsf/ c; c; cfpnfg\d t kfyl uBsf/ xf'eGg]o; sygd f s] s'/f :ki6 xG5 eg]b] sfDf ; flxTosf]uB ; hgf sf ; Gbedf lgaGwsf ; i6f xg\ pgsf]kfyL uB ; hgf eg\$]lgaGw dfq xf'eGg]s'/f :ki6 xg cfp5 . b]sfDfsf] lgaGw ; hgf / To ; ; hgfdf /xg]g}sfDntfoSt uOfs} cfwf/df lgaGwsf]dNof^asg xgk5{eGg]cledt b]sfDfsf]sygd f/x\$] blvG5 . o; cledtsf]; Gbedf lgaGw gf/L; he sfDntfsf]cfw/df ; hgf xG5 eGg]klg pxf k\$6df cfPsf]kfoG5 . o; nfo{lgDgfg; f/ lqwfj :yfsf]gf/L ; he uOf lgaGwdf lglxt xg]s'/f k\$6df cfPsf]kfoG5 . gf/L; he sfDntfsf lglDt gf/Lsf k/Lif0lo ltg cj :yf lgdgcg; f/ /x\$ 5gM -!_ gf/L lzz' 2k, -!_ gf/L k; L 2k, -u_ gf/L dft[2k . lgaGwdf hl6n s7f] lj ifonf0]klg slKgfut sfDntfsf cfw/df lgaGwn] caw / lg/Lx Pj -z3z gf/Lsf]dfof / :gksf]kfbef] u/fpg]l:ylt klg pkl:yt ePsf]xG5 . cj :yfsf]cgshtf cg; f/ gf/Lsf k; L efj sf]klg pk:yfkg ul/Psf]blvG5 . To:t}cj:yf cg; f/ gf/Ldf dxlo; L dft[efj sf] klg pk:yfkg ePsf]xG5 . o; /L gf/Lsf lqwf cj :yf lgaGwsf]/rgf lj wfgsf]efj ; j-ly klg kliti7fkg ePsf]blvG5 .

gf/Lsf lqwf 2ksf]pk:yfkg u/ JofVof ul/g' jf-5glo /xG5 . lgaGwdf gf/L; he sfDntfsf log}txdf z3z]L 2k, k; L 2k / dft[2ksf]; Defj gf lgaGwsf]k}tlt /x\$]xG5 . gf/Lsf log}2kdf /xg] sfDntfsf ; Gbedf /rgfsf]lg2kOf ug{; Sg]cj:yf /xG5 t/ gf/Lsf] 2kdf /xg]putfsf cfw/ sfnl cyj f /ofr08lsfsf]2k klg kfbef]sf] ; Defj gf klg k\$6 xg cfp]s'/f klg k}t' xg cfPsf xG5g\ k\$[tsf pu]2k, dxdf/L / em-em]sf cg\$ k\$fx 2k oxf gf/Lsf /ofr08lTj sf ; Gbedf klg gf/Ls}; he uOfsf ; Gbedf klg oxf laDasf k\$[t ag} pk:yfkg ePsf xG5g\ . kGw / j:tk/s uBdf lgaGwsf]gf/L; he sfDn t[ef]dfq sd xg]xgfn]Toxf lgaGw]sf]uOf cefj aGb}uPsf] xG5 .

lgisif{

lgaGw ; flxTosf]; Eotf / P]txf]; s ; Gbedf lgs}kl5Nnf]; dodf cfP/ lj sl; t ag\$]lj wf xf]. 1fg / lj 1fgsf goff goff lflth pb3f6g

xb}hfgfn]/ ltsf]; /lfofsf lglDt ul/g]clen}vgsf ; Gbedf n]lv] /rgf lj zif lgaGw xf/ lj ifosf]lj :tf/; U}lgaGwsf]n}vg k/Dk/f cfj ef} aGb}uPsf]s'/f oxf]; 4 ePsf]5 . lgaGw n}vgsf]cf/De / lj sf; clg lgaGwsf]kl/rosf]k}tlt tyf lgaGwsf k\$]/, lgaGw tyf kGwsf k\$]/ / ltsf k/:k/fk]fl lj ifosf]pkof / ltsf]pk:yfkg nufotsf klfx 2k klg pkl:yt ePsf 5g\ lgaGw] / ; hgf]ds lj wfsf leGgtx 2k klg oxf pk:yfkg ePsf 5g\ lgaGwsf k\$]/, lgaGwsf lglDt cfj Zos kof /Of / ltsf kflkt klg oxf lj ifosf ; Gbedf} pkl:yt ePsf 5g\ lgaGwsf k}tltut ; Gbedf / sNkgf tyf xf:olo^anosf k\$]/ clg To; sf t[ef] ut k}tlt klg pkoSt /x\$ l:ytx 2k oxf pNn} ePsf 5g\ r]g k]fxsf] ; Gbedf / ; Argf]ds clg]tls/ofsf]k}tlt ; d} oxf pk:yfkg ePsf 5g\ lgaGwsf sfDntfsf]cleJo-hgf klg ck]lft /xg]; Gbedf gf/L; he sfDntfsf lglDQ cfj Zos kg]tYosf]klg k}t'tls/of ePsf]5 .

lgaGwsf]kfbef] ePsf]sf/of / lgaGwsf]pbej gfsf klfx 2k klg oxf ; ^as} ul/Psf 5g\ lgaGwsf]; #flGts ; Gbedf}sf]; 'gf ; Dk]of ul//xbf lgaGwn]cGo dh lj wfeGb leGg /x} cf'g]klxrfg sfod ug{ ; km ag\$]lj wf lj zif]sf]cj :yf kblz 2k aGb}uPsf]5 . lj ifoj :t' / efj sf] lgaGwsf] lj lwsf klfx 2k sf]klg oxf ; ^aNfkt lgbz ub}o ; ; #flGts ; 'rgfnf0{cGt ug]sf] ul/Psf]5 .

; Gbedf ; fduj

clwsf/L, /fdnfn -e)#!_ **gkfnl lgaGw ofqf**, bflh^a M gkfnl ; flxTo ; -rlosf . lqk7L, jf; b] -e)*_ , **lj r/Of**, ebk/ M efg' k\$]z . b]sfDf, nldk]fb -e)#(; Dk]f/fh]b] ; j]bL, **b]8dsf] 2vlg/**, nintk/M; fer k\$]z . a/in, OZj / -e)#!_ **zokql**, nintk/ M ; fer k\$]z -af6 kyd k\$]z . zdf{uf]kls[Of -e)%% bf]] ; :s= **gkfnl lgaGw kl/ro**, sf7df8f]M /Tgk:ts e08f/ . zdf{ tf/fgy -e)*_ **gkfnl ; flxTosf] Oltxf**, sf7df8f]M ; xof]l k\$]z . -e)#(**kRrI**; **j if\$ lgaGw**, sf7df8f]M gkfn /fhslo k]fk]ti7fg . >ij, bof/fd / dxg/fh zdf{-)#\$, **gkfnl ; flxTosf]**; **^aNfkt Oltxf**; M g}f-kk} . ; j]bL, /fh]b] -e)\$ (**sxl** ; **dliOf M sxl lj Zn]of**, nintk/ M ; fer k\$]z . -e)*_ ; i6f ; [6 M bi6f bl]6, nintk/ M ; fer k\$]z .

sf6Zj /, sf7df8f] .



<http://www.nepalipublisher.com/>

ca xdf] j} ; f08df j}hoGtl / bflot]sf ; a) c^as 8fpgnfB ug{ ; SgxG5 x} .

jhoGtl tyf zAbfy{k\$zfzgsf k':ts kf0g}k; nx;

!=	ixy'd k':ts k; n- Onfd	-)e&-%e!%) (
@=	Onfd k':ts k; n- Onfd	-)e&-%e) \$e#
#=	lhfjan PhsJzgn 0G6k{0h}h- latf{f}B, enikf	-)e#-%\$e@)e
\$=	gkfn aS xfp; - latf{f}B, enikf	-)e#-%\$) (#&
%=	k'pilt k':ts e08f/- latf{f}B, enikf	-)e#-%\$^#*
^=	gzgn aS P08 :6zgL- r6b{p}9L, enikf	-)e#-%\$%(&!)
&=	k'pilt k':ts k; n- bds, enikf	-)e#-%*)#(!
=	>j7 aS P08 6oh; ;j6/- bds, enikf	-)e#-%!e!%
(=	k\$zfz aS P08 :6zgL- bds, enikf	-)e#-%*!***\$
!)=	k{f}ef k':ts k; n, wgs6f	-)e^-!e!#)\$
!!=	af/sf k':ts- w/fq; ; g; /L	-)e%-e#e&#
!@=	/djz aS l8kf; w/fq; ; g; /L	-)e%-e#e%)#
!#=	tfknh ^a aS ; j6/- 06x/L ; g; /L	-)e%-e#^*^*^
!\$=	clDasf aS ; j6/- 06x/L ; g; /L	-)e%-e#*%e)
!%=	jfnfhl k':ts e08f/- lj /f6gu/, dfl ^a	-)e!-%#)^#*
!^=	Zofd k':ts e08f/- lj /f6gu/, dfl ^a	-)e!-%e^#\$\$
!&=	dgfjh k':ts e08f/- lj /f6gu/, dfl ^a	-)e!-%#)%(&
!*=	k'lAns aS; P08 :6zgL- lj /f6gu/, dfl ^a	-)e!-%e!&&
!(=	dgfhl k':ts e08f/- lj /f6gu/, dfl ^a	-)e!-%e!e^)
@)=	eS/f0{k':ts k; n- lj /f6gu/, dfl ^a	-)e!-%e\$e\$#
@! =	lj gfos k':ts k; n- lj /f6gu/, dfl ^a	-)e!-%\$&)!^)
@@=	6o':jl:ts k':ts - lj /f6rfj, dfl ^a	-)e!-%\$e!e!\$
@#=	; -ho k':ts e08f/- /fhj /fh ; kt/L	- (*\$e*%)e*)
@\$=	6ofkfgl aS l8l:6A06; {-s6f/L, pbok/	-)#%-e\$e)^*^\$
@%=	dgfn k':ts e08f/- uf03f6, pbok/	-)#%-e\$e)!e%
@^=	6ofkfgl k':ts k; n- uf03f6, pbok/	-)#%-e\$e%!)#
@&=	; ltf gff n- nxfq, l; /xf	-)##-%^)%e&
@*=	rffw/L aS l8l:6A06; {-nxfq, l; /xf	-)##-%^)!\$e\$
@(-	Pstf aS ; j6/- nxfq, l; /xf	-)##-%^)!e)
#)=	zfx k':ts k; n- ldrpf, l; /xf	-)##-%%)##
#! =	dhb/ k':ts efg- hgsk/, wglff	-)\$!-%e!(\$#
#@ =	j{p}kl k':ts efg- hgsk/, wglff	-)\$!-%e#(*e
## =	>l/fd k':ts k; n- nfnagbl ; nfxl	-)\$^-!e)!*^ (
#\$ =	; 6bfj tl k':ts k; n- r/l/sf6	-)(\$e\$)e@!e*
#% =	sfe leuj tl k':ts k; n- l; 6whl	-)\$&-e%e)%&
#^ =	6o'k/hgf :6zgL- l; 6whl	-)\$&-e%e)%e
#& =	h}Pg- k':ts k; n- d6ynl, /fd5fk	-)\$*-%\$)!e)
#* =	ldlnhhl k':ts tyf :6zgL- d6ynl, /fd5fk	-)\$*-%\$)!e)*#
#(-	yfkf aS P08 ; knfo; {-rf{f}/f, l; 6wkNrfj	-)!!-^e)%e#
\$(=	1fg u ^a uf k':ts k; n- agkf, sfej	-)!!-^e^#&e%
\$! =	lj Bf dl6b/- uf/, /f{x6	-)%e%-e%e)!e^
\$@ =	l; 4fy:6zgL- j l/u-h, k; f	-)%e!-%e%e^*%e
\$# =	leu'; dfrf/ k':ts s{b}j l/u-h, k; f	-)%e!-%e%e^*!e*
\$% =	hg/n aS P08 :6zgL; {-j l/u-h, k; f	-)%e!-%e%e^*#e#

\$%=	u0fz k':ts e08f/- j l/u-h, k; f	-)%e!-%e\$e#^!
\$^=	6o'khf k':ts k; n- j l/u-h, k; f	-)%e!-%e#e\$e%&
\$&=	lj Bfyl{k':ts e08f/- j l/u-h, k; f	-)%e!-%e^*!e)
\$*=	lj Bfyl{k':ts e08f/- x6f{f}B, dsjfgk/	-)%e&-e%e\$!e^)
\$(=	6o'; dfrf/ s{b}j x6f{f}B, dsjfgk/	-)%e&-e%e\$e)%e
%)=	>l ; r'gf s{b}j x6f{f}B, dsjfgk/	-)%e&-e%e!e&#e&
%! =	clkm xfh; h tyf aS :6f/- 6fBl, lrtjg	-)%e^-e%e^*%e\$
%@ =	6o'gzgn aS P08 :6zgL- 6fBl, lrtjg	-)%e^-e%e^e!e (
%# =	kf{p}h k':ts dxn- 6fBl, lrtjg	-)%e^-e%e^!e)%#
%\$ =	klk-hnl k':ts k; n- k; f lrtjg	-)%e^-e%e^*e^e\$
%% =	df:sl k':ts e08f/- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	-)%e^-e%e\$e&e&e
%^ =	klk-hnl k':ts k; n- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	-)%e^-e%e#e\$e%e
%& =	clkm xfh; h- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	-)%e^-e%e#^*^\$
%* =	sfdgf k':ts k; n- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	-)%e^-e%e#e)%e
%(-	gf/fo0f k':ts ; bg- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	-)%e^-e%e!e^*^
%^ =	xfdf{k':ts k; n- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	-)%e^-e%e!e**\$
%! =	lztj k':ts k; n- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	-)%e^-e%e!e^\$
%@ =	6o'lraqj :6zgL- e/tk/, lrtjg	-)%e^-e%e###
%# =	lj Bfyl{k':ts e08f/- e/tk/, lrtjg	-)%e^-e%e&&^*
%\$ =	9sfn aS; P08 :6zgL- e/tk/, lrtjg	-)%e^-e%e#)%e\$
%% =	Jof; :6zgL- bdfhl, txf	-)%e^-e%e^e&&e&
%^ =	lj Bfyl{k':ts e08f/- bdfhl, txf	-)%e^-e%e^)%e^^
%& =	lqk/f k':ts k; n- wflb ^a	-)%e!-%e!e!()
%* =	; /j tl k':ts e08f/- wflb ^a	-)%e!-%e!e!)*#
%(-	gd:tj k':ts k; n- aSf/, gj fsf6	-)%e!-%e^)%e\$&
%& =	klk-hnl k':ts k; n- uf/vf	-)%e^\$-e\$e!!!e&
%! =	emgf k':ts k; n- a; l; x/	-)%e^^-e%e)%e!)
%@ =	hobuf:6zgL- s'df, kj ft	-)%e^&-e\$e)e@e#
%# =	; /j tl aS; P08 :6zgL; {-s'df, kj ft	-)%e^&-e\$e)%e@e
\$\$\$ =	; ug :6zgL :6f; {-Donbl-	-)%e^(-e%e)%e#
\$\$\$^ =	cfhg aS P08 :6zgL; {-kfj/vf, sf:sl	-)%e^!-%e\$!#e!e
\$\$\$& =	kfj/vf ; flxto ; bg- kfj/vf, sf:sl	-)%e^!-%e#)%e^*#
\$\$\$* =	s-rg k':ts k; n- kfj/vf, sf:sl	-)%e^!-%e\$e\$e\$e^^
\$\$\$(-	; /j tl k':ts k; n- kfj/vf, sf:sl	-)%e^!-%e\$e)%e!e
\$\$\$^ =	dgsfdgf aS P08 :6zgL; {-kfj/vf, sf:sl	-)%e^!-%e#)%e\$e\$e!
\$\$\$& =	nldl k':ts ; bg- kfj/vf, sf:sl	-)%e^!-%e\$e!!e\$e#
\$\$\$* =	lj Bfyl{k':ts k; n- kfj/vf, sf:sl	-)%e^!-%e@e!e@e
\$\$\$@ =	lj Bf dl6b/- kfj/vf, sf:sl	-)%e^!-%e#e\$e^*^
\$\$\$# =	aS df6f kfj/vf, sf:sl	-)%e^!-%e&e!e**
\$\$\$% =	j6g{kf7zfnf- kfj/vf, sf:sl	-)%e^!-%e##)%e^*
\$\$\$& =	kqklqsf :6zgL- nfnr6b]- afun ^a	-)%e^*-%e!e*^\$
\$\$\$* =	dnklt aS ; j6/- afun ^a	-)%e^*-%e)%e%e@e
\$\$\$& =	; u/dyf :6zgL- afun ^a	-)%e^*-%e)%e@e@e
\$\$\$^ =	>j7 6oh Phj; l k':ts e08f/- tfg; gj, kfnkf	-)%e&%-e%e)%e^&
\$\$\$& =	xfdf{k':ts k; n- tfg; gj, kfnkf	-)%e&%-e%e)!e()
\$\$\$! =	l; hgf :6zgL ; j6/- :of ^a hf	-)%e^-e\$e\$e)%e#e\$
\$\$\$@ =	gd:tj k':ts e08f/- ufjku-h, gj nkf; l	-)%e^*-%e@e!e@e
\$\$\$# =	nldagl :68j6 sgl- e/xj f, ?k6bkl	-)%e!-%e#e#)%e\$

jhoGtl #& lgaGw c^s-#

(#= ; jfl aS; P08 hg/n :6f/- eYxf, ?k6bkl -)&!-%#^^)
 (\$= ; /n :6zg/L sfbt eYxf, ?k6bkl -)&!-%@!&#\$
 (%= xfdfl k':ts k; n- eYxf, ?k6bkl -)&!-%@%@()
 (^= cfzlf k':ts e08f/- abj n, ?k6bkl -)&!-%\$@*^&
 (&= l; 6l aS P08 6oh ; j6/- abj n, ?k6bkl -)&!-%\$%#^
 (*= ktlff :6zg/L ; j6/- abj n, ?k6bkl -)&!-%\$!@)
 ((= keft aS P08 :6zg; f- abj n, ?k6bkl -)&!-%\$@e\$
 (!)= lboHoflt k':ts k; n- abj n, ?k6bkl -)&!-%\$)%*^
 (!)= a4 PhSzgn 066/kf0h)- abj n, ?k6bkl -)&!-%\$%(&
 (!)= 6o'bp/fnl 066/kf0h)- abj n, ?k6bkl -)&!-%\$%^!#
 (!)= l; zfn k':ts ; bg- abj n, ?k6bkl -)&!-%\$%^(
 (!)= 6o'; /: j tl k':ts k; n- abj n, ?k6bkl -)&!-%\$%#)
 (!)= al8dlnsf :6zg/L- abj n, ?k6bkl -)&!-%\$*!%
 (!)^= ; lgn :6zg/L- th; lk7, bf^ -)*@-%@!()
 (!)&= ufjl k':ts e08f/- th; lk7, bf^ -)*@-%@!\$!
 (!)*= hgtf aS :6n- 3ffxl, bf^ -)*@-%^@)
 (!)= /fj n k':ts k; n- ndxl, bf^, bpv/l -)*@-%\$)
 (!)= dfr66 Pe/l6 aS- gkfnu-h, afsj -)*!-%@e\$^
 (!)= pHHj n :6zg/L :6f; f- gkfnu-h, afsj -)*!-%@!(^\$
 (!)= d5f5kR5kaS P08 :6zg/L- gkfnu-h, afsj -)*!-%@e\$&\$%
 (!)= ; u/dyaf aS; - gkfnu-h, afsj -)*(^\$e\$e)&
 (!)= d-h>l 066/kf0h)- sfknk7, afsj -)*!-%\$)#e%
 (!)= ; j6 k':ts k; n- ; Vlt -)*#-%e\$#*(
 (!)^= cNki :6zg/L :6f; f- ; Vlt -)*#-%@!#&
 (!)&= 6o'keft k':ts k; n- ; Vlt -)*#-%@)&%
 (!)*= kj t k':ts k; n- ; Vlt -)*#-%@!\$!
 (!)= H; jnf :6zg/L- ; Vlt -)*#-%@)*!
 (!)= xfdfl k':ts k; n- ; Vlt -)*#-%@)(
 (!)= l; :gj k':ts k; n- ; Vlt -)*#-%@!e@
 (!)= rffw/l aS l8kf- wgu9L, shfnl -)(!-%@!e%)
 (!)= rj f0(k':ts k; n- wgu9L, shfnl -)(!-%@#)\$)
 (!)= rffhgl k':ts e08f/- wgu9L, shfnl -)(!-%@e\$)%
 (!)= ; ld aS P08 :6zg; f- wgu9L, shfnl -)(!-%@!%)
 (!)= 0dh aS P08 :6zg; f- wgu9L, shfnl -)(!-%@e^%#)
 (!)= lj lkq aS P08 :6zg; f- wgu9L, shfnl -)(!-%@!^!%)
 (!)= gjl 6B ; knfo; f- wgu9L, shfnl -)(!-%@e#%)
 (!)= hfzl k':ts e08f/- afuahf/, 88hw/f -)(^-e\$)!e^
 (!)= ; dhL- afuahf/, 88hw/f -)(^-e\$)!\$()
 (!)= aff: sfbf k':ts k; n- cQl/of, shfnl -)(!-%%)%*#
 (!)= Hoff aS; P08 :6zgzf- 6lsfk7, shfnl -)(!-%^)*!
 (!)= ktls aS; P08 :6zgzf- 6lsfk7, shfnl -)(!-%^)#!
 (!)= 6o'cofn k':ts k; n- el/ufpf, lbbf -)*\$-\$)#)^
 (!)= ; /: j tl k':ts k; n- dxfbgu/, s-rgk7 -)((-e%#^!@)
 (!)= burf(k':ts e08f/- dxfbgu/, s-rgk7 -)((-e%!\$^*)
 (!)= dxfsnl ; dfrf/ sfbt dxfbgu/, s-rgk7 -)
 (!)= 6o'dxf; b|k':ts e08f/- dxfbgu/, s-rgk7 -)((-e%#^&)
 (!)= lj lkq k':ts k; n- dxfbgu/, s-rgk7 -)(*\$*e\$)&
 (!)= vkt8 k':ts k; n- dxfbgu/, s-rgk7 -)((-e%)e&

-pklof_

jhoGtl #& lgaGw c^s-#

!\$!= l; dg k':ts P08 :6zg/L- e0nk7 -)!-^^!e@!%
 !\$@= lj Bfyl; fduj sfbt e0nk7 -)!-^^!\$#% ^
 !\$#= k6g aS ; k- kf6g9fjsf, nlnk7 -)!-%%#e%e^
 !\$=\$= clwslf k':ts k; n- kf6g9fjsf, nlnk7 -)!-%e&*e%
 !\$%= ltj fhfk':ts k; n- ; ftbj f6fj nlnk7 -)(*%!)%\$)*(
 !\$^= klj q aS; P08 :6zg/L- nugv'h, nlnk7 -)!-%#)e\$&
 !\$&= ogf aS; P08 :6zg/L- dfgej g, nlnk7 -)(*%!)#)(
 !\$*= Pstf aS l8l:6Aob; f- yfkfynl, sf7df8ff -)!-\$e\$)%*^
 !\$= /lg aS l8l:6Aob; f- afuahf/, sf7df8ff -)!-\$e@#)e^
 !\$%= lxdmrog aS ; j6/- afuahf/, sf7df8ff -)!-\$e\$e)%
 !\$!= kf7b ; fduj k; n- 366f3/, sf7df8ff -)!-\$e\$#)!%
 !\$@= /lg k':ts e08f/- efbf6x6l, sf7df8ff -)!-\$e\$*(^#)
 !\$#= Pd- s; aS klAn ; f- efbf6x6l, sf7df8ff -)!-\$e\$)#^
 !\$%= gjzgn aS ; j6/- efbf6x6l, sf7df8ff -)!-\$e@!e^)
 !\$%= ho aS l8kf- efbf6x6l, sf7df8ff -)!-\$e@!e^#)
 !\$^= cg'aS ; knfo; f- efbf6x6l, sf7df8ff -)!-\$e^)&!)
 !\$&= l/8; lkj f066- efbf6x6l, sf7df8ff -)(*\$!##\$)^
 !\$*= lj jw k':ts e08f/- cajt dfu/ sf7df8ff -)!-\$e@)&e
 !\$= K':ts ; j6/- cajt dfu/ sf7df8ff -)!-\$e^)&*)
 !\$^= TfgHoflt k':ts k; n- cajt dfu/ sf7df8ff -)!-\$e\$)^)
 !\$!= cS; knfB066/gzgn - kbzgj dfu/ sf7df8ff -)!-\$e\$)^)!
 !\$@= s-rg aS P08 :6zg/L- kbzgj dfu/ sf7df8ff -)!-\$e@)%*^
 !\$#= cS; knfB :6f/- ngr/f/ sf7df8ff -)!-\$e\$)#&*)
 !\$=\$= gfan aS P08 :6zg/L- ngr/f/ sf7df8ff -)!-\$e\$)\$)^
 !\$%= kj j l k'sfzg- /fdzfxky, sf7df8ff -)!-\$e@)e#)
 !\$^= dfrh^ aS ; - /fdzfxky, sf7df8ff -)!-\$e@)e^)
 !\$&= kj j l aS xfp ; - /fdzfxky, sf7df8ff -)!-\$e\$)#)e#)
 !\$*= blks k':ts e08f/- ktntl; 8s, sf7df8ff -)!-\$e\$)%)
 !\$^= cfhg k':ts e08f/- gofafaZj /, sf7df8ff -)!-\$e\$)%)##)
 !\$&= sf7df8ff aS- z^v'dh, sf7df8ff -)!-\$e\$)%)e#)
 !\$!= aS j N8- gofafaZj /, sf7df8ff -)(*\$!)e&)&
 !\$@= clezjf aS P08 :6zg/L- dWoafoZj /, sf7df8ff -)!-\$e\$)^)e\$)
 !\$#= kzklt aS P08 :6zg/L- k'fgf/afgZj /, sf7df8ff -)!-\$e\$)(\$&#)
 !\$&= nldagl k':ts k; n- ufzfnf, sf7df8ff -)(*\$e#)e^)
 !\$%= c6hg aS; P08 :6zg; f- lj zfnug/, sf7df8ff -)!-\$e\$)%)e%)
 !\$^= efef aS; P08 :6zg; f- rfalxn, sf7df8ff -)!-\$e\$)\$)#)
 !\$&= l; 6w aS; P08 :6zg; f- rfalxn, sf7df8ff -)!-\$e\$)#)^)
 !\$*= P; -Pq= ; j68 Aof68 k':ts - ldkqfs/ sf7df8ff -)!-\$e\$)\$)!
 !\$&= 066lj tl aS; P08 :6zg; f- ufjl3f6, sf7df8ff -)!-\$e\$)!)^)e@)
 !\$^= kl/hit :6zg/L- afA, 6; fn, sf7df8ff -)!-\$e\$)^)e\$)
 !\$!= afA aS P08 :6zg; f- afA, sf7df8ff -)!-\$e\$)!)%)^)
 !\$@= lj Bf aS P08 :6zg; f- afA, sf7df8ff -)!-\$e\$)!)^)^)\$)
 !\$#= klJns aS l8kf- ufua; sf7df8ff -)!-\$e\$)\$)&)
 !\$=\$= al4 aS P08 :6zg/L- a; 6w/f, sf7df8ff -)(*%!))%)&)
 !\$%= 6^sZj / 066/kf0h)- sfnl6f6l, sf7df8ff -)!-\$e\$)#)e@)

zAbfy{ klsfzgsf k':tsx? cgnf0g lsg' k/ 0
<http://muncha.com/>

k7goQm xfdl sxl k' tsxj

ä zAbsfz ä

!= zAbfy{gkfnl zAb; fu/ -; l-8l= lxt b0{/ ^a df -j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfnl	!^%)÷
@= ; ^a lRkt gkfnl zAb; fu/ -; l-8l= lxt -j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfnl	!!))÷
#= ; ^a lRkt gkfnl zAb; fu/ -; l-8l= lxt -j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfnl	*)÷
\$= ; fgr]gkfnl zAb; fu/ -j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfnl	\$)÷
%= zAbfy{; ^a ux -gkfnl gkfnl -ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	@%÷
^= gkfnl c ^a ujhl gkfnl zAb; fu/ -; l-8l= lxt -ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	!!))÷
&= gkfnl c ^a ujhl gkfnl zAb; fu/ -; l-8l= lxt -ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	*)÷
*= gkfnl c ^a ujhl zAb; fu/ -ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	#&%÷
(= zAbfy{; ^a ux -gkfnl c ^a ujhl -ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	!*)÷
!)= c ^a ujhl gkfnl zAb; fu/ -ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	#@%÷
!!= zAbfy{; ^a ux -c ^a ujhl gkfnl -ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	!*)÷
!@= c ^a ujhl c ^a ujhl gkfnl zAb; fu/ -; l-8l= lxt -ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	!!))÷
!#= c ^a ujhl c ^a ujhl gkfnl zAb; fu/ -; l-8l= lxt -ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	&%÷
!\$= c ^a ujhl c ^a ujhl gkfnl zAb; fu/ -; sh -ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	%)÷
!%= c ^a ujhl c ^a ujhl gkfnl zAb; fu/ -0nd]6/L -ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	#)÷
!^= sfggl tyf kzf; slo zAb; fu/ -ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn / -8f= ljZjblk clwsf/l	\$^÷
!&= zAbfy{; ^a ux -sfggl tyf kzf; slo - \$^÷=sfgl krf f	
!*= gkfnl c ^a ujhl gjf/l zAb; fu/ -ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn / -z]h]b]hfn l; x	&))÷
!(= gkfnl c ^a ujhl ; ;sft zAb; fu/ -j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfnl / -ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	*)÷

ä efiff ä

!= Perfect English -/k8\$; _ -uf\$hk; fb zdf{	@*)÷
@= Learn Nepali yourself, know Nepal yourself-k\$szdl0f bxfn	#%)÷
#= Professional English Grammar—for students/Teachers/Professional-j]db] k]B]h	#%)÷

ä lgaGw-k]Gw-lgofqf ä

!= akdro{o]g; eds]j]l]gs pkfo -tly]fh k]B]h	!%)÷
@= hljgs] c]f]l]o]fn -gf/fo]rk; fb 9 ^a ufgf	*)÷
#= dw]l c]f]b]f]h]gsf @! lbg -dw'; bg k]f]08]	!))÷
\$= j]l]g]o]f]g]d]08 lzs]f/l -dw'; bg k]f]08]	*)÷
%= k]y/ ku]fb} -uf]kn ; -h]h	!%)÷
^= d]fy]k]Rr]l -ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	!%)÷
&= w]d]z]v]s]f]nodf ; l]n]f]s]f] ; ; j]hl -/d]z l]sn	@%)÷
*= Infinity -ej]z v]gn	!&%÷
(= ; d]f]6]s]f] ; ldf]eq / af]x/ ef]ge]Qm -k]f= /fh]b] ; j]bl	!^÷
!)= Ç -lad]h	@@%÷

ä cWofd / bzg ä

!= clw]fd / hljg -Hof]ft clwsf/l	!&%÷
@= u]G]l]o]Gt -lad]h	!@%÷
#= k-rfd]t -7]s/ zdf{	!&%÷
\$= zAbfy{ultf -j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfnl	!&%÷
%= !#% pklg]ft+; ^a ux -dh; lxt -j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfnl	!!))÷

ä syf; ^aux ä

!= Pp6l csl{nf]p/f -S]w]ø]f gf; ggl	!@%÷
@= k]f]r syf -/fh]j/ b]j]s]f]f	*)÷
#= cg]t of]qf -; ;'g] p]k]f]l	!))÷
\$= d]f]ob]t -ho]Gtl zdf{	!))÷
%= lh]p]b]f] c]f]df -waf]fh k]B]b]fn	!%)÷
^= n]d]a]x]j -nf]s]l]b]a]x]b]' r]G]b	@))÷
&= wdf]Gw -k]0o/l]zd v]t]j]8f	!%)÷
*= sd/]B] e]f]h" -s]f]of ahuf]0]f	!&%÷
(= syf]l]6]s]f -^& gf/l]sf ^& syf -; =ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	%)÷

ä ; dnf]f]g]f ä

!= b]j]s]f]f c]f]df / k]j]l]Q -s]kn c]f]ft	!@%÷
@= f]j]f] c]f]f]s]f] c]f]n]f]g]f -8f= /fdk/ fb 1]j]fnl	!&%÷
#= p]k]f]o]f ; ; dnf]f]g]f -8f= /fdk/ fb 1]j]fnl	@&%÷
\$= ; fl]x]o]-lg]z]k]0f -8f= 3]g]z]of]d] G]o]f]k]f]g].kl/>d]w]!^)	÷
%= gkfnl dl]x]nf ; fl]x]o]s]f/ -nl]nf n]0]6]h	&))÷
^= s]f]o, lgaGw s]l]b]s]f] b]j]s]f]f -k]f= /fh]b] ; j]bl	@%)÷
&= gkfnl dl]x]nf n]y]g l] k]j]l]Q / of]q]b]f]g -/h]gl 9]s]fn=ultf lq]k]f]7l	@&%÷

ä p]k]G]o]f; ä

!= dl]Qm ^a uf]d -cg]f]b -j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfnl	!%÷
@= lg/k/]w]s]f]x]o]f -cg]f]b -j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfnl	!))÷
#= ab]n]b]f]l]l]f]th -ultf s]z]l	()÷
\$= /ld]nf]g]f] -ej]g]x]l/ l; l]b]h	!\$)÷
%= ; ;'f; G]b/l -ej]g]x]l/ l; l]b]h	!^)
^= gk]f]n]s]f]k]l]x]nf]s]f]k]j} -P; kl cf; f	(%)÷
&= a]4 -P; kl cf; f	@!%÷
*= dl]Qm]4]s]f]al]p]m -g/]l]b] k/]z/	*)÷
(= t]l]f] To -waf]fh k]B]b]fn	*)÷
!)= k]f]P]u p]8]f]f]o]f]g -8f= Cl]i]s]z]j/]h /]d]d	&)÷
!!= lj: d]f -uf]kn ; -h]h	@))÷
!@= /x: o -ltf e]S/]f]0}	!@%÷
!#= r]G]f]l -k]s]f]z]d]l]o]f b]f]x]n	@@%÷
!\$= o]i]q] d]f]q] -0]6]b' k]Gt	!))÷
!%= s]l]k]g]f ; ;f/ -dl]Qm]f]y zdf{	!%)÷
!^= lj; ^a ut hljg -?S' s]f]s]l{	!\$)÷
!&= cg]l]l]g]s]f -8f= ljZjblk clwsf/l	@@%÷
!*= ; ;'l]r -z]f]f]t zdf{	!%)÷
!(= l]r]q]n]v]f -cg]f]b -ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	()÷
@= b]p]d]f]0]6]s]f]l]s]g]f]d]f -k]b]k gkfn	!@%÷
@! = 5 n3p]k]f]o]f; -ult]f]s]z]l/, uf]kn ; -h]h, k]0o/l]zd v]t]j]8f, k]b]k gkfn, /fh]j/ b]j]s]f]f, ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	!\$)÷

ä sljtf tyf sflo ä

!= **tltdl7f s/f** -j; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfnl cRot/dof clwsf/l, eJgxI/ l; lbjn, rbbk; fb Gofkfg] ksfzdlOf bxfn, bJl gkfn, 7fs/ zdf{/fak; fb kit, pdf ld>, nldsd/ sQ/inf, uflsOf zdf{ !!!=-

@= **gltsf s/f** -j; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfnl lzjufkfn l/; fn, ljiof kft, vu|b| vifj; f3/] P; kl .cf; fl czf\$sd/ nld5fg] dfwj l3ld/] afnsOf eS/fO{ uOf/fh sf'n] uflj|bk; fb l3ld/] d5dbk; fb zdf{ !##=-

#= **gltljrf/-** j; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfnl 7fs/ zdf{ nldsd/ sQ/inf, uflsOf zdf{ vu|b| vifj; f3/] ag"nld5fg] 8f= cftjJ/l /; x a: gJ, g/lb| k/fz/; ; b|k; fu/ gkfn, 8f= 6lsf/fd -ljZjJ/_L clwsf/l, ljgostf/ zdf{gkfn . !##=-

\$= **nissblv kf/niss; ld** -slj tf; ^aUk_ -ljgostf/ zdf{gkfn %)-

%= **j; Gtfgb** -r|kSflo_ -7fs/ zdf{ !))=-

^= **jg** -slj tf; ^aUk_ -/fhZj/ b]sfbf !))=-

&= **lritg; usf/ofqf** -slj tf; ^aUk_ -; ltf eS/fO{ !@%=-

*= **zbgfb** -slj tf; ^aUk_ -7fs/ zdf{ !%)-

(= **clejg** -sflo_ -7fs/ zdf{ !%)-

!)= **k|frlf** -dxfsflo_ -g/lb| k/fz/ !%)-

!!= **?jfoft** -pd/v^oofdsf]sflo_ -cgjfb_ &%)-

!@= **ls/ftfhglo** -ef/lj sf] dxfsflo_ -cgjfb_ -j; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfnl !%)-

!#= **j; Gt** -sflo_ -/fhZj/ b]sfbf &%)-

!\$= **j; Gw/f** -dxfsflo_ -vu|b| vifj; f3/] #@%=-

!%= **Ps c-hhl dg** -uhn; ^aUk_ -sdnf l/; fn .Horjtu !@%=-

!^= **l; hfgfb** -sflo_ -ag"nld5fg] !@%=-

!&= **cg'dft** -sflo_ -ag"nld5fg] !))=-

!&= **d tfj** -sflo_ -ag"nld5fg] !))=-

!*= **dZl ; lugl** -sflo_ -ag"nld5fg] !%)-

!= **cfuk** -sflo_ -ag"nld5fg] !@%=-

ä c^aUhl efiffsf afn-; flxto ä

!= Regret (story) -Suren Upreti ^)-

@= Angel (story) -Suren Upreti ^)-

#= Bright Qmars (song) -Suren Upreti ^)-

\$= 15 Qmories (story) -Jyoti Adhikari &)-

%= Alan, The little Kangaroo (story) -Jyoti Adhikari &%)-

^= Country's Pride (story) -Bhabha Sharma &)-

&= Grand Mother (story) -Muktinath Sharma &)-

*= Fables in English- Narayan Nepal !@%)-

(= Everything Has an Origin (Mahavarata Series)-Prakashmani Dahal ^)-

!)= Growth Follows the Origin (Mahavarata Series)-Prakashmani Dahal ^)-

!!= Greed, Envy and Ignorance..(Mahavarata Series)-Prakashmani Dahal ^)-

!@= Life After the Beginning . . (Mahavarata Series)-Prakashmani Dahal ^)-

!#= An Ego When Relapsed.. (Mahavarata Series)-Prakashmani Dahal ^)-

!\$= Once When Derailed (Mahavarata Series)-Prakashmani Dahal ^)-

!%= The Ultimate Truth (Mahavarata Series)-Prakashmani Dahal ^)-

ä gkfnl afn-; flxto ä

!= dJf]kof/f]vJ]-afnpkGof;_ -ljZj/fh kf08] %)-

@= bz\$]blfOf -afnpkGof;_ -u^auf kf08] \$)-

#= sfun]lsg sff sff e65 -afnsyf_ -u^auf kf08] #%)-

\$= uhfas]k|h -afnsyf_ -u^auf kf08] %)-

%= leinldn tf/f -afnult_ -; %g pkf|l @%)-

^= k5tf]-afnsyf_ -; %g pkf|l @%)-

&= cfsf; jk/l -afnsyf_ -; %g pkf|l #%)-

*= afnult -afnult_ -h4axfb/ sJ l ^)-

(= tlgtf/f -afnsyf_ -j; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfnl #%)-

!)= pbf/tfs]k/Isli7f -afnsyf_ -j; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfnl \$)-

!!= df0nf]zlgj/ -afnsyf_ -efef zdf{ \$)-

!@= tlg dV{; fylx_ -afnsyf_ -cfef zdf{ #%)-

!#= fglst]axfb/l -afnsyf_ -cfef zdf{ \$)-

!\$= ls; fg / eujgl -afnsyf_ -ljgostf/ zdf{gkfn #%)-

!%= 3/ -gltsyf_ -ljgostf/ zdf{gkfn \$)-

!^= cdf / 5fj -afnsyf_ -pldfr nld5fg] #%)-

!&= 5555]lg? -afnsyf_ -pldfr nld5fg] \$)-

!*= bz dxidV{-afnsyf_ -lx/0ostf/l kf7s #%)-

!(= /fdsyf -k|f|f0fssyf_ -lx/0ostf/l kf7s \$)-

@= l; x / nldvbb]-afnsyf_ -ljZj/fh kf08] #%)-

@l= ktntsf]lax]-afnsyf_ -dw'; b|k; fb l3ld/] #%)-

@e= l; p/f]-afnsyf_ -8f= ljZj|bk clwsf/l #%)-

@#= tanisf]j|bgf -afnsyf_ -8f= ljZj|bk clwsf/l \$)-

@\$= wtl{ usf]s/f -afnslytf_ -; k; Ggf eS/fO{ %)-

@%= k|hsf ; fyl xfdl -afnsyf_ -; ltf eS/fO{ &%)-

@^= b0{v\$]la/fnf]-afnsyf_ -nlntf .b|f|W \$)-

@&= b0{6fps]; k{-afnsyf_ -uflj|b l3ld/] j|pd10f] \$)-

@*= dV{l; x -afnsyf_ -/Zf l3ld/] \$)-

@(= sJl dxfk; if -k|f|f0fssyf_ -/h>l k/fhhl \$)-

@)= golf ; fyl -afnsyf_ -; lfd dfg6w/ \$)-

#!= Gb/ / ; %lsf]ljJfx -afnsyf_ -kf/; dlOf bxfn \$)-

#@= hflvdkOf{kxf8l ofqf -cgjfb afn-ofqf; :d/of_ -cfizif kf08] ^)-

ä :sh-af]8f:t/lo ä

!= All in One (Leminated) -efef zdf{ ^)-

@= All in One (Hard Cover) -efef zdf{ #)-

#= All in One (Full Leminated, Hard Cover) -efef zdf{ @@%)-

\$= My Word Book-Eng-Nep -uf\$hk; fb zdf{ ^)-

%= Best word Book-Eng-Nep -uf\$hk; fb zdf{ !#%)-

^= English Practice Book -8 -afnsOf 9sfn !@%)-

&= English Practice Book -9 -afnsOf 9sfn !%)-

*= SLC English Practice Book -afnsOf 9sfn !^)-

(= SLC math. P. Book - (Eng+Nep) -8f= dJx|d| / xdfg-dJd|vtf/ cfnfd !%)-

!)= New English Grammar-Nep-Eng (Junior) -uf\$hk; fb zdf{ !#%)-

!!= New English Grammar-Nep-Eng (Higher) -uf\$hk; fb zdf{ @^)-

jhoGtl #& lgaGw c^aS-#

!@= Recent English Grammar- Eng. (Junior) -uf\$hkj; fb zdf{ !@%:-
 !#= Recent English Grammar- Eng. (Higher) -uf\$hkj; fb zdf{ @%:-
 !\$=; lrg jOf@fnf -6l Pq= u;^a %) :-
 !%=; DkOf{ jOf@fnf -cfef zdf{ #%:-
 !^= cfwlgs gkfnl lgaGw -j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{ gkfnul ^) :-
 !&=; lhnf] gkfnl lgaGw -uf\$hkj; fb zdf{ &%:-
 !*= /l; nf] gkfnl lgaGw -uf\$hkj; fb zdf{ !!) :-

ä Sofnk; :t/lo ā

!= !! sf]cyZf:q -uf\$Of{dNn !&%:-
 @= !@ sf]cyZf:q -xl/bf; ; fksf@f:=cf@/sf/ kf@jh !^)-
 #=Elements of Economics (XII) -tf/f e; fn:=ozT@/f k; fOf/fhg knfh' #)) :-
 \$=Jofj; flos cyZf:q (B.B.S, BBA.) -uf\$Of{dNn @)) :-
 %=Business Economics (B.B.S, B.Com.) -uf\$Of{dNn \$)) :-
 ^=Business Qmatistcs (B.B.S., B.Com, B.B.A, BIM) %)) :-
 -dgfjh clwsf/l:=dxfkj; fb >]7:=kfj/fh vgf, z/br/b| sf'n] %)) :-
 &=Fundamentals of Business Qmatistcs (B.B.A., B.C.I.S, B.C.A, B.I) #@%:-
 -8f= k; iffQd l; x:=dxfkj; fb >]7:=blks/fh kf@jh @)) :-
 *=Differential Calculas (BA. B.Sc., B.Ed.) -8f= dfj@db x@b/ /xdfg @)) :-
 (=Integral Calculas (BA. B.Sc., B.Ed.) -8f= dfj@db x@b/ /xdfg @)) :-
 !)= kf/Des ulOfT lzifOf -cfOP8# !! -8f= dfj@db x@b/ /xdfg !&%:-
 !!= ulOfT lzifOf -alP8# -8f= dfj@db x@b/ /xdfg !&%:-
 !@= dxfslj b]sf@f s;xl cfOfd -alP# -kOfk; fb clwsf/l !&%:-
 !#= gkfnl gf6s:sf] clwog -alP# -kOfk; fb clwsf/l (%:-
 !\$=; fuf/Of gkfnl -alP8#
 -8f= 3gzOfd Gofkfg;wgklt sf@/fnf:=dIQngfy 9sfn @#%:-
 !%= gkfnl nf\$; flxTo kj]Q / c]j]fOf -PdP gkfnl - slkn c1ft @)) :-
 !^= clg]fo{gkfnl -alP_ -8f= 3gzOfd Gofkfg;wgklt sf@/fnf:=dIQngfy 9sfn_ @#%:-
 !&=; :s]t ; flxTosf] ?k/}f -alP#PdP_ -kf= uf]k]s]Of zdf{ @&%:-
 !* efiff-lj 1fg -alP#PdP_ -8f= 3gzOfd Gofkfg;wgklt sf@/fnf:=dIQngfy 9sfn_ @&%:-

ä c6o ā

!= ;lk l; sf; ; lkdhs k:ts_ -uf\$hkj; fb zdf{ !!) :-
 @= n]ys 6]nk]f] 8fo/l -; fydf k:ts k; nx? %) :-
 #= kbf] r6b]bo ->ls]of ld>sf]gf6s_ -cg]fb_ -j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{ gkfnul ^) :-
 \$= cf^gf]pkrf/ cfk]f -/fh]b| >]7 \$)) :-
 %= ;^ault ; fu/ -eut l; x j]lbf;

tkf0{ xfdlnf0{ ebg vfl]g6Psf] xf] †
 /rgf, lj 1fkg jf k:ts-klqsfsf]nflu
zAbfy{ ksfzgsf] sfoffo-rfah, uofz:yfg
)!-\$\$(&#%!=(*\$!-\$(!)#
mail: nepal.vk@hotmail.com / nepal120@yahoo.com /
 shabdarthaprakashan@gmail.com
web: shabdarthaprakashan.com / nepalipublisher.com